
Crónica

del siglo XX

1967-1986

PLAZA & JANES EDITORES, S. A.

ÍNDICE

Nota: El índice remite a una fecha indicada mediante mes y año, este último de dos cifras, separados por un punto.

A

Aalto, Alvar 5.76
 Aaltonen, Vaino 5.66
 Abad Donoso, Antonio 3.60
 Abad Gutiérrez 6.82
 Abad de Santillán, Diego 3.76
 Abad, Ignacio 6.82
 Abadal y Calderó, Ramón de 12.32
 Abaitua, Luis 3.79
 Abascal 7.80
 Abbas, Ferhat 8.61, 9.62
 Abbe, Ernst 1.05
 Abbud, Ibrahim 11.58
 Abd Nur el Khalib 7.38
 Abd el Krim 2.47, 8.21, 9.21, 1.22, 2.23, 5.25, 9.25, 11.25, 5.26, 7.27, 6.47, 12.47, 2.63, 2.63
 Abdélaziz Ibn Saud 10.25, 12.25
 Abduh, Muhammed 7.05
 Abdul Hamid II, de Turquía 9.00, 10.03, 7.8, 11.22
 Abdullah Ibn Hussein, de Jordania 7.51, 4.50
 Abela, Eduardo 9.65
 Abell, Kjeld 8.01
 Abella Caprile, Margarita 10.60
 Abelló Pascual, José 8.64
 Abernathy, Ralph W. 4.68
 Abrahams, Harold 7.24
 Abreu Gómez, Emilio 7.72
 Abreu, Pedro 9.80, 11.80
 Abril Martorell, Fernando 10.78
 Abril, Julio 8.12
 Abril, Mariano 12.35
 Abril, general 2.15
 Abu Abbas 10.85
 Abu Misar 6.86
 Abárzuza, almirante 5.62
 Acera Martín 6.82
 Aceral, Emilio 1.02
 Acevedo Bernal, Ricardo 4.30
 Acevedo Díaz, Eduardo 6.21
 Acevedo Fernández, Antonio 12.62
 Achaiev, Vassili 2.15
 Achard, Marcel 9.74
 Acheson, Dean 8.45, 1.49, 9.51
 Acosta, Francisco 12.73, 2.75
 Acosta, Bernardino 12.18
 Acuña, Luis 5.04
 Adamo, Salvatore 10.43
 Adamov, Arthur 8.08, 3.70
 Adamson, Joy 1.80
 Adarraga 7.55j Addams, Jane 12.31
 Adenauer, Konrad 2.19, 5.21, 2.26, 9.48, 8.49, 9.49, 12.49, 3.50, 5.50, 4.51, 3.52, 5.52, 8.55, 11.61, 6.63, 10.63, 2.67, 4.67, 3.69
 Adib al-Sisa-Kli 7.53
 Adler, Alfred 3.27, 4.37, 5.37
 Adolfo, gran duque de Luxemburgo 11.05
 Adorni, Vittorio 6.65
 Adorno, Theodor W. 9.03, 8.69, 2.82
 Adoula, Cyrille 1.63
 Adrian, Douglas 12.32
 Adrover, Pedro 2.52
 Adsuara, Juan Bautista 6.29
 Adwan, Kamal 4.73
 Aerts 4.24
 Afinogenov, Alexandre 4.04
 Afinsen 12.72
 Afonso, José 4.74
 Afroasiática, conferencia 12.52
 Aga Khan III 7.57
 Aga Khan IV, Karim 10.69, 8.70
 Agca, Ali 5.81, 7.81
 Agnelli, Giovanni 3.21
 Agnon, Samuel J. 12.66, 2.70
 Agostini, Giacomo 8.81
 Agoult, condesa de 4.30
 Aguilar Navarro 2.65, 8.65

Aguilar de Campoo, marqués de 4.00, 10.00
 Aguilar de Mariani, María 9.40
 Aguilar, Florestán 11.34
 Aguilar, José 10.29
 Aguilar, Manuel 11.65
 Aguilera, Emiliano 4.05
 Aguilera, Francisco 6.26, 4.27
 Aguiñaldo, Emilio 4.01, 7.01
 Aguinis, Marcos 10.70
 Aguirre Cerdá, Pedro 8.39, 11.41
 Aguirre, Domingo de 1.20
 Aguirre, José Antonio de 10.36
 Agulló, Ferrán 7.33
 Agustini, Delmira 7.14, 7.79
 Agustí, Ignacio 4.47
 Ahlers, Conrad 11.62
 Ahmad Khan 8.46
 Ahmad al-Din, sha de Persia 12.25
 Ahmed, Mustafa 8.75
 Ahurto, Juan 5.18
 Aicard, Jean 5.21
 Aiken, C.P. 8.73
 Aimar, Lucien 7.66
 Aimone 4.41
 Aimée, Anouk 4.32, 5.66, 9.81
 Aitken, William Maxwell 6.64
 Aiyo, Ahondou 9.82
 Aizpuru, general 5.23, 6.23
 Aizpún, Rafael 3.81
 Ajmatova, Ana 3.66
 Alain-Fournier, Henri 12.13, 9.14
 Alas, Leopoldo 1.00
 Alba Abad, Leocadia 12.52
 Alba, Jacobo, XVII duque de 1.30, 10.37, 9.43, 9.53, 6.61
 Alba, Santiago 1.00, 3.18, 12.33, 9.35
 Albadalejo Corredera, Francisco 3.80
 Albaicín, Rafael 9.81
 Albalat, Manuel 8.74
 Albareda, José María 3.66
 Albasanz y Echevarría, Salvador 6.66
 Albee, Edward 3.28
 Albéniz, Isaac 1.49
 Albert i Paradis, Caterina 1.66
 Albert, Eugen D' 1.00, 11.03, 11.09
 Albert-Birot 6.20
 Albertí, Jerónimo 7.78
 Alberti, Rafael 12.02, 3.24, 5.29, 12.36, 9.37, 1.38, 4.77, 9.77, 4.84
 Alberto I, de Bélgica 7.14, 2.34
 Alberto, príncipe de Bélgica 4.59, 7.59
 Alberto, de Mónaco 3.58
 Alberto, príncipe de Mónaco 11.06
 Albi, barón de 5.05
 Albizu Campos, Pedro 7.52, 4.65
 Albiñana Sanz, José María 8.36
 Albornoz, Alvaro de 8.47
 Albéniz, Isaac 2.05, 5.09
 Alcalá Zamora, Niceto 12.22, 3.31, 4.31, 11.31, 12.31, 2.32, 5.32, 12.33, 10.34, 9.35, 11.35, 12.35, 1.36, 4.36, 8.39
 Alcalde, Manuel Alonso 10.78
 Alcántara, Francisco José 1.55
 Alcántara, Paulino 2.64
 Alcántara, Pedro 9.42
 Alcover, Antoni María 1.32
 Alcover, Pablo 12.48
 Aldecoa, Ignacio 7.25, 11.69
 Alder, Kurt 12.50, 6.58
 Aldisio, Salvatore 4.44
 Aldrich, Nelson 4.15
 Aldrich, Robert 12.83
 Aldrin, Edwin 7.69
 Alechinski, Pierre 10.27
 Alegria, Ciro 11.09, 2.41, 2.67
 Alexandre, Vicente 5.32, 1.34, 9.67, 12.77, 12.84
 Alejandra, zarina 12.16, 1.17, 12.17, 7.18
 Alejandro I, de Serbia 6.03
 Alejandro I, de Yugoslavia 8.21, 1.29, 10.33, 10.34
 Alejandro, rey de Grecia 10.20

Alekhine, Alexandre 11.27, 1.28, 12.35, 12.37
 Alemán, Miguel 12.46, 12.52
 Alessandri Palma, Arturo 8.50
 Alessandri, Arturo 5.38, 11.46, 8.50
 Alexander, Harold G. 5.43
 Alexianu 6.46
 Alexius, patriarca 5.44
 Alfaro Siqueiros, David 1.74, 10.78
 Alfaro, Mateo 3.21
 Alfaro, Ricardo 1.31
 Alfonsín, Raúl 10.82, 12.82, 1.83, 1.84, 6.84, 4.85, 6.85, 10.85, 11.85, 11.85, 5.86
 Alfonso Andrés, infante 11.01
 Alfonso XIII, de España 3.01, 10.01, 5.02, 12.03, 4.04, 6.05, 10.05, 3.06, 4.06, 5.06, 1.07, 5.07, 6.07, 2.08, 3.08, 5.08, 5.09, 2.10, 11.10, 2.13, 4.13, 5.13, 6.13, 10.13, 12.13, 6.15, 5.19, 10.19, 6.22, 12.22, 7.23, 10.23, 12.24, 8.25, 2.26, 11.28, 5.29, 7.29, 2.30, 2.31, 4.31, 10.31, 1.41, 2.41, 11.45, 4.69, 5.77, 1.80
 Alfonso, infante 3.00
 Alfonso, príncipe de Asturias 5.07
 Algren, Nelson 3.09
 Alhucemas, desembarco de 12.22, 9.25
 Alhucemas, marqués de 2.31
 Ali Khan 5.49
 Alia Medina, Manuel 10.50
 Alilujeva, Svetlana J. 3.67
 Alis, Ricardo 10.25
 Alischan, Leontios 11.01
 Almagro, Vicente 2.31
 Almazora 1.47
 Almeyda, Clodomiro 1.75
 Almodóvar, Pedro 3.86
 Almodóvar, duque de 3.01, 12.22
 Alomar, Francisco 8.55
 Alomar, Joan 2.21
 Alonso Vega, Camilo 9.39, 7.71
 Alonso de Celis, Octaviano 7.54
 Alonso, Amado 5.52
 Alonso, Dámaso 11.44, 1.48, 11.59, 12.68, 4.79
 Alonso, Martín 7.62
 Alonso, Rafael 12.50
 Alsó, Concha 10.62, 9.64
 Alsogaray, Alvaro 8.62, 12.66, 8.68
 Alsua II 3.59
 Altig, Rudi 3.37
 Altolaquirre, Manuel 7.37, 7.59
 Alvarado Santos, José 9.74
 Alvarado, Lisandro 4.29
 Alvarado, Salustio 9.81
 Álvarez Angulo, Tomás 8.70
 Álvarez Arenas 6.82
 Álvarez Dorransoro 3.76
 Álvarez Martínez, Gustavo 3.84
 Álvarez Quintero, Joaquín 6.44
 Álvarez Quintero, Joaquín y Serafín 3.00, 7.00, 11.05, 10.07, 4.17, 4.24, 4.26, 10.29, 4.38, 12.48
 Álvarez Romero, Carlos 1.76
 Álvarez Sereix, Rafael 5.46
 Álvarez Valdés 12.33
 Álvarez de Miranda, Fernando 9.77
 Álvarez de Toledo Maura, Luisa Isabel 10.67, 3.69
 Álvarez del Vayo, Julio 5.75
 Álvarez, Gregorio 11.80
 Álvarez, José Sixto 8.03
 Álvarez, Luis W. 12.68
 Álvarez, Miguel 2.56
 Alvear, Marcelo T. de 8.22, 3.42
 Alvear, Roberto 4.21
 Alzaga, Oscar 7.82
 Allegret, Marc 12.00
 Allemand, M. 9.28
 Allen, Woody 12.35, 4.78, 9.79
 Allenby, lord 12.17
 Allende y García-Baxter, Tomás 10.69
 Allende, Pascual 10.74
 Allende, Salvador 7.08, 11.52, 9.64, 1.70, 9.70, 10.70, 12.70, 1.71,

6.71, 8.71, 3.72, 4.72, 5.72, 6.72, 7.72, 8.72, 10.72, 11.72, 5.73, 6.73, 8.73, 9.73, 9.74, 1.82
 Allendesalazar 10.00, 7.19, 12.19, 2.20, 3.21, 10.22, 3.23,
 Allison, Frederick 11.31
 Amado y Reygondaud 1.38
 Amado-Blanco, Luis 4.03
 Amador, Florencio 11.63
 Amador, Manuel 9.03
 Amadori, Luis César 5.02, 9.58, 2.59
 Amalrik, Andrei 5.38, 11.80
 Amaro, Blanquita 7.51
 Amat, Antonio 11.58
 Amat, Santiago 7.32
 Amaya, Carmen 1.39, 11.63
 Amaya, Remedios 4.83
 Ambrosini 1.24
 Amelia, de Portugal 3.06
 Amer, mariscal Abdel Hakim 8.67
 Amerio, Ettore 12.73
 Amery, Carl 4.22
 Amézaga, Juan José 3.43
 Amin Dada, Idi 1.71, 2.71, 6.75, 2.77, 4.79
 Amin, Hafizuliah 9.79
 Amir, Santiago 2.52
 Amon, Cris 6.66
 Amorim, Enrique 7.00
 Amorós, José Luis 12.20
 Amsberg, Claus von 6.65, 11.65, 3.66
 Amundsen, Roald 9.06, 12.11, 5.25, 6.25, 5.26, 6.28
 Ana María, de Dinamarca 9.64
 Anany 6.66
 ANAPO 4.74
 Anaya, Jorge 6.82
 Anders, Peter 7.08
 Andersch, Alfred 2.14
 Andersen, Lale 3.08
 Anderson, Jack 3.72
 Anderson, John Murray 8.30
 Anderson, Lindsay 5.69
 Anderson, M.P. 12.77
 Anderson, Marion 1.55
 Anderson, Maxwell 2.59
 Andersson, C.A. 12.36
 Andes, conde de los 11.28
 Andrade, Joachim Pedro de 5.32, 11.38
 Andrade, Jorge 9.03
 Andrade, Magda 10.12
 Andrade, Jaime de 1.42
 Andreas, C.F. 2.37
 Andreas-Salomé, Lou 12.26, 2.37
 Andreiev, Nicolás 7.18
 Andreotti, Giulio 1.79
 Andres, Stephan 6.06
 Andrés, príncipe de Inglaterra 2.60
 Andress, Ursula 3.36
 Andretti, Mario 10.78
 Andrews, Julie 4.65
 Andrey, Margarita 10.55
 Andric, Ivo 12.61
 Andropov, Yuri 6.14, 5.82, 11.82, 5.83, 6.83, 8.83, 2.84
 Andrzejewski, Jerzy 8.09
 André, Edgar 11.36
 André, José 7.44j
 Angeles Ortiz, Manuel 4.84
 Angeles, Victoria de los 11.61
 Angell, Norman 12.34
 Anglada Camarasa, Hermenegildo 6.59
 Anglada, Lola 8.84
 Anglés i Pamies, Higinio 10.42, 12.69
 Anguas Barragan, Francisco 3.74
 Anguiano, Daniel 8.17, 10.17,
 Angulo, Alvaro 2.56
 Anka, Paul 7.62
 Ankrah, Joseph A. 2.66
 Ann Elisabeth, princesa de Inglaterra 8.50
 Annual, desastre de 7.21, 9.21, 7.23
 Anouilh, Jean 6.10, 2.37, 4.77
 Anquetil, Jacques 1.34, 7.57, 6.60, 7.61, 7.62, 7.63, 6.64, 7.64
 Anschutz-Kaempfe, Hermann 12.04

Antequera, niña de 8.72
 Anticomunista, II congreso 8.55
 Antonescu, Ion 5.46, 6.46
 Antonescu, Mihail 6.46
 Antonio 3.54
 Antoñete, Antonio Chenel 5.55, 9.85
 Añoveros, Antonio 2.74, 3.74
 Aomar Mohamedi Dudu 6.86
 Aosta, duque Amadeo de 3.42
 Apalategui, Miguel Angel 6.77, 9.77
 Aparicio, Julio 4.56
 Apollinaire, Guillaume 9.11, 6.13, 12.13, 11.18, 6.40
 Appel, Karel 4.21
 Appleton, Edward Victor 12.47, 4.65
 Aquino, Benigno 8.83, 12.85, 2.86
 Aquino, Corazón Cory 2.86
 Ara, Generoso 6.84
 Ara, Ignacio 5.32
 Arafat, Yasser 2.69, 2.70, 8.70, 9.70, 3.71, 4.73, 11.74, 9.79, 6.83, 10.85
 Aragón, José María 2.70
 Aragon, Louis 6.20, 10.36, 12.82
 Aragón, Teodoro 2.70
 Aragonés, José María 12.65
 Araluze Villar, Juan María 6.17, 10.76
 Aramburu, general 6.56
 Aramburu, Julio 1.74
 Arana, Sabino 11.03
 Arancibia, Ernesto 8.63
 Arancibia, Mercedes 10.84
 Aranda Mata, Antonio 8.49
 Aranda, Vicente 3.86
 Arango, Gonzalo 7.61
 Aranguren, José Luis L. 6.09, 4.39, 10.55, 11.55, 2.65, 8.65, 7.67, 10.76
 Aranzadi y Unamuno, Telesforo de 2.45
 Aranzazu Arruti, María 12.70
 Araujo, Juan 3.13
 Araujo, Manuel Enrique 2.13
 Araya Peter, Arturo 7.73
 Arbeloa, Víctor Manuel 3.67
 Arbenz, Jacobo 11.50, 6.54
 Arber, Werner 12.78
 Arburúa 7.51
 Arcaraz, Luis 6.63
 Archipenko, Alexander 2.64
 Arciniegas, Germán 12.00
 Arcusa, Ramón 4.68
 Ardanz 11.28
 Ardanza, José Antonio 1.85
 Ardavin, Eusebio F. 11.42, 11.43
 Arden, John 10.30
 Ardenne, Manfred von 1.07
 Ardiaca, Pere 12.62
 Ardito Barletta, Nicolás 5.84, 10.84, 9.85
 Aref, Abd al Salam 5.64
 Areiza, José María de 12.41, 2.47, 8.54, 5.81, 6.70, 1.76
 Arenas, Rodrigo 10.18
 Arend, Willi 4.01
 Arendt, Hanna 10.06, 12.75
 Arenys y Galdón, Ricart 1.14
 Areta, José Luis 10.68
 Areta, Luis Felipe 1.64
 Arévalo Bermejo, Juan José 3.45, 9.47
 Argaya, monseñor 11.70
 Argenta, Ataúlfo 6.80
 Argentinista, La (Encarnación López) 11.23, 12.31, 9.45
 Argoud, coronel 2.63
 Arguedas, Alcides 5.46
 Arguedas, Antonio 7.68
 Arguedas, Jose María 11.69, 12.69
 Argüelo, Santiago 7.40
 Argüelles, Hugo 1.30
 Argüello, Leonardo 5.47
 Arias Espinosa, Ricardo 1.55
 Arias Navarro, Carlos 12.08, 6.57, 2.65, 2.74, 4.74, 7.74, 12.74, 11.75, 5.76, 7.76
 Arias Salgado, Gabriel 7.51
 Arias Salgado, Rafael 3.79
 Arias, Arnulfo 10.40, 5.51, 1.55, 5.68, 10.68, 11.68, 5.84

Arias, Oscar 2.86
 Arias, Roberto 5.59
 Arilla, José Luis 7.65, 12.67
 Arion, duque de 9.43
 Arkadef, Georghi P. 11.61
 Arlt, Roberto 12.29
 Armada, José María 5.15
 Armando Molina, Arturo 2.72
 Armas Alfonso, Alfredo 8.21
 Armas Pérez, Ramón 6.60
 Armas atómicas, V conferencia contra las 8.59
 Armendáriz, Pedro 1.50, 6.63
 Armenter de Monasterio, Federico 4.59
 Armillita 9.78
 Armillita Chico 7.44
 Armiñán, Luis 1.08
 Armstrong, Louis 7.00, 5.22, 7.71, 5.74, 2.82
 Armstrong, Neil 8.30, 7.69, 2.72
 Armstrong, R. 5.55
 Armstrong-Jones, Anthony 2.60, 5.60
 Arniches, Carlos 10.02, 9.20, 4.43
 Arnim, Hans-Jürgen von 2.43, 4.18
 Arnold, Billy 5.30
 Arnold, teniente 7.24
 Arnoldson, Pontus 12.08
 Aron, Raymond 3.05, 10.83
 Aron, Robert 4.75
 Arosamena, Alcibiades 5.51
 Arozamena, Jesús María de 5.46
 Arp, Hans 6.20, 11.25, 11.31, 10.42, 6.66
 Arpa y Perea, José 10.52
 Arrabal, Fernando 8.32, 7.67, 8.67, 9.67, 3.69, 5.71, 4.77
 Arras, batalla de 4.17
 Arregui Izaguirre, José 2.81
 Arregui, Vicente 12.25
 Arrese, José Luis 3.60, 7.41
 Arrhenius, Svante 12.03
 Arriaga, Manuel 8.11, 5.15
 Arribas Jimeno, Siro 12.15
 Arrieta, Santiago 4.75
 Arroyo del Río, Carlos Alberto 9.40
 Arroyo, Eduardo 2.37
 Arruga, Hermenegildo 5.72
 Arrupe, Pedro 11.07, 5.65, 7.80, 7.45, 2.48, 7.51, 9.51, 5.66
 Artal, Joaquín Miguel 6.04
 Artaud, Antonin 3.38, 3.48, 3.70
 Arteche Aramburu, José 3.06, 9.71
 Arteche, Domingo 7.68
 Artigas, Llorens 9.70
 Artís y Balaguer, Avel·lí 12.54
 Arz, Von 9.17
 Arzallus, Xabier 4.80
 Arévalo Carretero, Celso 11.44
 Arévalo, Juan José 12.44
 Ascari, Alberto 9.49, 10.50
 Asenjo Pérez, Antonio 2.40
 Asensio 8.36
 Asgeirson, Asgeir 8.52
 Ashe, Arthur 7.75
 Asquerino, Mariano 12.57
 Asquith, Anthony 11.02
 Asquith, Herbert Henry 4.12, 2.14, 9.16, 12.16, 11.18, 2.28
 Assad, Hafez el- 11.70, 3.71, 2.82, 2.85
 Asser, Tobías 7.13
 Astaire, Fred 5.00
 Astor, Mary 12.41
 Astor, lady 11.18, 11.19
 Astrana Marin, Luis 12.59
 Astrid, princesa de Suecia 11.05
 Asturias, Miguel Angel 11.46, 12.67, 7.68, 4.72, 6.74
 Asúnsolo Masón, Ignacio 12.65
 Asín Palacios, Miguel 7.43, 8.44
 Atares, Juan 12.85
 Atasi, Hachem El 8.49
 Atassi 11.70
 Atatürk, Mustafá Kemal 1.16, 8.21, 10.23, 3.24, 2.25, 1.29, 2.35, 6.37, 11.38
 Athenágoras I 7.72
 Attlee, Clement 7.45, 10.46, 1.47, 9.47, 7.48, 10.67
 Atuner 11.50
 Aub, Max 6.03, 7.72
 Auchinleck, Claude 11.42

Auden, Wylan Hugh 2.07, 9.73
 Audiberti, Jacques 1.46, 7.65
 Audisio, Walter 4.45
 Audivert, Pompeyo 10.00
 Auer, Leopold von 7.30
 Augstein, Rudolf 11.62, 2.63
 Augusta Victoria, emperatriz de Alemania 4.21
 Augé, Juan 6.19
 Aumont, Jean Pierre 9.51
 Aunos, Eduardo 12.25, 11.28
 Auriol, Vincent 1.66, 12.46, 3.50, 6.53
 Aurteneche, Ignacio 7.68
 Austin, Henry Wilfred 7.32, 7.38
 Autant-Lara, Claude 1.54
 Aute, Luis Eduardo 1.71
 Avati, Mario 5.21
 Avernin, Jules 11.55
 Averof, Georges 9.37
 Avery, Tex 8.80
 Avila Camacho, Manuel 8.40, 12.42, 10.55
 Ayala, Daniel 10.20
 Ayala, Eusebio 5.33, 4.35, 2.36
 Ayala, Francisco 4.72
 Ayestarán, Lauro 7.66
 Ayguadé 5.37
 Aymé, Marcel 3.02
 Ayub Khan 1.65
 Ayuso, Pedro Pablo 10.71
 Aza, Vital 12.12, 6.59
 Azari, general 11.78
 Azarola, Antonio 8.36
 Azaña, Juan Bautista 10.31
 Azaña, Manuel 12.31, 3.33, 4.35, 5.35, 6.35, 2.36, 4.36, 5.36, 8.36, 1.37, 9.38, 2.39, 3.39, 11.40, 4.75, 2.84
 Azcona, Rafael 5.63
 Azcárate, Gumersindo de 12.17
 Azcárate, Pablo de 12.71
 Azcárraga, Marcelo de 4.00, 10.00, 2.01, 12.04, 1.05, 4.15
 Aznar Ambid, Severiano 11.59
 Aznar Zubigaray, Manuel 11.75
 Aznar, Cecilia 10.26
 Aznar, José Ramón 5.79
 Aznar, Juan Bautista 2.31, 3.31, 4.31
 Aznar, Manuel 3.60, 3.64
 Azorín, José Martínez Ruiz 5.24, 11.25, 9.26, 3.27, 4.27, 5.28, 5.30, 1.36, 10.56, 12.66, 3.67
 Azúa, Félix de 4.44
 Azuela, Mariano 3.52

B

Baader, Andreas 12.74, 5.76, 4.77, 10.77
 Baader-Meinhof, proceso 5.75
 Babbitt, Milton 5.16
 Bacall, Lauren 9.24
 Bacarisse, Salvador 8.63
 Bachmann, Ingeborg 10.73
 Bachmann, Josef 4.68
 Backer, Jacques 9.06
 Badalamenti, Gaetano 5.84
 Baden, Max von 11.18, 10.18
 Baden-Powell, Robert 7.07, 1.41
 Badía i Margarit, Antoni 5.20
 Badoglio, Pietro 2.36, 10.40, 7.43, 9.43, 4.44, 6.44, 11.56
 Baena Alonso, José Humberto 9.75
 Baer, Buddy 5.41
 Baer, Max 6.34, 6.35
 Baeyer, Adolf von 12.05, 8.17
 Báez, Manuel (Litri) 2.26
 Bagrianoff, Iván 6.44
 Bahamontes, Federico Martín 9.53, 8.54, 7.56, 5.57, 6.58, 4.59, 7.59, 7.63, 7.64
 Bahr, Egon 8.70
 Bahr, Herbert 9.42
 Baillet-Latour, Henri 8.36
 Baird, John 10.25, 1.26, 2.28, 7.28, 1.46

Baj, Enrique 2.52
 Bajer, Fredrik 12.08
 Baker, Caroll 12.56
 Baker, Frank 12.69
 Baker, Janet 8.33
 Baker, Josephine 6.06, 10.25, 12.28, 2.29, 7.29, 2.30
 Balaguer, Joaquín 10.61, 1.62, 5.70, 5.76, 5.78, 5.86
 Balaguer, Víctor 1.01
 Balanchine, Georges 4.83
 Balbín, Ricardo 10.75, 6.73, 7.75, 9.75
 Balbo, Italo 6.40
 Balcanes, guerra de los 10.12, 12.12
 Balch, Emily G. 11.46
 Balcánicos, I congreso de pueblos 10.30
 Baldaccini, Cesar 1.21
 Baldes, Pierre 5.86
 Baldomir, Alfredo 8.40, 3.43
 Balduino I, de Bélgica 8.50, 7.51, 7.59, 9.60, 12.60, 9.85
 Baldwin, James 8.24, 5.37, 4.63
 Baldwin, Stanley 6.35, 12.36, 12.47
 Balenciaga, Cristóbal 7.68, 3.72
 Balfour, Arthur James lord 5.15, 11.17, 4.25
 Baliardo, Ricardo 8.21
 Balla, Giacomo 3.58
 Ballentine 1.51
 Ballesté, María 1.64, 11.64
 Ballesteros, Ma. Paz 9.74
 Ballesteros, Severiano 4.57, 7.79, 4.80, 10.81, 5.82, 4.83, 10.83, 9.85, 11.85
 Balsemão, Francisco Pinto 1.81
 Baltá, Elías José 1.73
 Baltimore, David 12.75
 Bamba 6.66
 Banchs, Enrique 6.68
 Bandaranaike, Salomón 9.59
 Bandaranaike, Sirimavo 5.70
 Banderas, Quintín 8.06
 Banisadr, Abolhasan 2.80, 6.81, 7.81
 Banks, Willie 6.85
 Banting, Frederik G. 7.21, 12.23
 Bánzer Suárez, Hugo 8.71, 3.72, 11.72, 5.73, 6.74, 7.75, 11.75, 6.76, 7.78
 Bao Dai, emperador de Vietnam 10.13, 7.45, 8.45, 6.48, 3.49, 6.49, 7.49, 2.50, 5.53, 10.53, 6.54, 3.55, 4.55, 10.55
 Bar-Hillel, Yehoshua 9.15
 Barany, Robert 12.14
 Barber, Chris 4.30
 Barber, Samuel 1.81
 Barberán, Mariano 2.26
 Barbic, Klaus 2.83
 Barbieri, Antonio María 7.79
 Barbieri, Vicente 8.03
 Barbusse, Henri 8.35
 Barbutti, Ray 7.28
 Barcelona, Catalina 8.77
 Barco, Virgilio 5.86
 Bardeen, John 5.08, 2.48, 12.72
 Bardellino, Antonio 11.83, 2.84, 5.84, 5.86
 Bardem, Juan Antonio 6.51, 4.53, 12.56, 8.59, 3.71
 Bardot, Brigitte 9.34, 6.59, 1.63
 Barenboim, Daniel 11.42
 Baret Herrero, Pedro 3.79
 Barjola, Juan 9.19
 Barkla, Charles G. 12.17
 Barlach, Ernst 7.37
 Barletta, Leónidas 8.02
 Barnard, Christian 11.22, 11.67, 2.68
 Barnard, Henry 7.00
 Barnato 6.29
 Barnea, Joaquín 2.23
 Baroja, Pio 1.09, 1.17, 7.23, 8.36, 6.48, 10.56
 Barral, Carlos 9.28
 Barraquer, Ignasi 4.47, 5.65
 Barraquer, Joaquín 1.27
 Barraquer, José Ignacio 1.16
 Barrault, Jean Louis 5.68
 Barre, Raymond 4.24
 Barrendero 7.41
 Barrera Cambra, Vicente 12.56
 Barreta, Tomás 3.47
 Barrett, Stan 12.79

- Barrientos, René 5.19, 11.64, 5.65, 1.66, 7.66, 7.68, 4.69, 9.69,
 Barrientos, Maria 8.46, 8.46
 Barrio, Francisco del 10.33
 Barrios Hudtwalcker, Eduardo 9.63
 Barrios, Gonzalo 12.68
 Barrios, Manuel 6.74
 Barros Borgoño, Luis 7.43
 Barroso, Antonio 12.61
 Barryman, John 10.14
 Barrymore, Lionel 11.54
 Bartali, Gino 8.35, 7.48, 7.50
 Barth, Emil 7.00
 Barthe, monseñor 4.56
 Barthes, Roland 3.80
 Bartholdi, Federic-Agust 10.04
 Barthou, Louis 10.34
 Bartok, Bela 5.17, 9.45, 6.80
 Barton, Derek H.R. 12.69
 Bartrina y Thomas, José María 6.50
 Barzani 5.03, 3.75
 Baró, Teodoro 9.04
 Bas Massana, Camilo 9.64
 Basehart, Richard 1.58
 Baselitz, Georg 1.38
 Basie, Count 5.74, 4.84
 Basov, Nicolai 12.64
 Bassanesi, Giovanni 7.30
 Bassi, Antonio de 12.56
 Bassó, Adolfo 2.13
 Bastos Ansard, Manuel 1.73
 Bataille, Henry 3.22
 Batcheff, Pierre 10.28
 Bateman, Jaime 8.85, 3.86
 Batet, Domingo 6.26, 4.27, 10.34, 8.36
 Batista, Fulgencio 1.01, 9.33, 10.33, 1.34, 7.37, 7.41, 3.52, 4.52, 7.53, 11.54, 6.56, 3.57, 10.57, 3.58, 9.58, 8.73
 Batlla Planas, Juan 10.66
 Batlle Berres, Luis 8.47, 2.48
 Batlle y Ordóñez, José 5.08, 8.47, 7.51
 Battemberg, Victoria Eugenia de 3.06, 5.06, 6.13
 Battisti, Cesare 7.16
 Baturone Colombo, Adolfo 10.69
 Bauer, Otto 7.38
 Bauge, Alphonse 6.00
 Bauhaus 12.24, 4.25, 12.26
 Baum, Vicki 8.60
 Baumeister, Willi 11.31, 8.55
 Baumgartner, Wilfried 5.02
 Bautista, Aurora 10.26, 10.50, 3.59, 9.64
 Baviera, Fernando de 1.06
 Bayar, Celai 5.50
 Baylo, José 6.62
 Bayo, Alberto 6.56
 Bayo, Ciro 7.39
 Bayo, Eliseo 9.74, 1.76
 Bayona Posada, Daniel 10.19
 Bazari 8.49
 Beack, Leo 11.56
 Beadle, George 10.03
 Beamon, Bob 10.68
 Bean, Alan L. 11.69
 Beatles 2.62, 11.63, 2.64, 7.65, 9.65, 4.70
 Beatriz, de Holanda 1.38, 6.65, 11.65, 3.66
 Beatriz, infanta 1.35
 Beatty, Warren 1.68
 Beauvoir, Simone de 1.08, 11.54, 12.54, 4.86
 Bebel, August 11.00, 10.09, 8.13
 Becarisse, Mauricio 2.31
 Bécaud, Gilbert 10.27
 Becerra, José Carlos 5.70
 Bechet, Sidney 5.22, 5.59
 Becher, Kurt 11.44
 Beck, Julian 9.85
 Beck, Ludwig 4.39, 7.44
 Beck, Maximilian von 1.43
 Beckenbauer, Franz 9.45, 7.74
 Beckett, Samuel 4.06, 1.53, 6.63, 12.69
 Becketten 10.23
 Beckker, José 2.43
 Beckmann, Max 6.19, 6.25, 7.37, 12.50
 Becquerel, Antoine 12.00, 7.34
 Becquerel, Henri 12.03, 8.08
 Bedleve, Craig 11.65
 Beecham, Thomas 3.61
 Beermaert, Auguste 12.09
 Beery, Wallace 4.49
 Beghadadi, Gaward 11.71
 Beguin, Menahem 8.13, 12.45, 7.46, 11.77, 9.78, 12.78, 4.79, 10.81, 9.82, 9.83
 Begum, la 4.56
 Behan, Brendan 3.64
 Beheim-Schwartzbach, Martin 4.00
 Beheshti 6.81
 Behring, Emil von 12.01, 3.17
 Beinhorn, Eily 7.32
 Béjart, Maurice 1.27
 Békésy, Georg von 12.61
 Belaúnde Terry, Fernando 10.12, 7.56, 6.63, 10.68, 2.69, 8.75, 5.80, 7.80, 4.84
 Belaúnde, Rafael 10.45
 Belén, Ana 5.50
 Beliaiev, Pavel 3.65
 Belkazen, Abd el-Krim 10.70
 Belkin 7.66
 Belmondo, Jean Paul 4.33
 Belmonte, Juan 2.18, 7.41, 4.62
 Below, Von 10.17
 Beltrán Prieto 12.68
 Beltran, Antonio 12.30
 Beltran, Oscar R. 3.51
 Bell, Alexander Graham 8.22
 Bellingrodt, Helmuth 9.74
 Bellmer, Hans 10.75
 Bello, Luis 4.35, 11.35
 Bello, Hilaire Pierre 7.53
 Belloq, Adolfo 3.72
 Bellonte, Maurice 11.77
 Bellow, Saul 12.76, 7.15
 Bellón, Idelfonso 12.38
 Ben Ali 7.63
 Ben Barka, Mehdi 11.56, 3.62, 7.62, 9.62, 10.62, 9.63, 4.64, 6.65, 10.65, 10.66, 6.67, 10.80
 Ben Gurion, David 5.48, 11.53, 11.55, 12.57, 7.59, 5.60, 6.63, 12.73,
 Ben Khedda, Yussef 8.61
 Ben Natan, Abraham 5.75
 Ben Zvi, Isaac 4.63
 Benacerraf, Barju 12.80
 Benarós, León 2.15
 Benatzky, Ralph 10.57
 Benavent, Emilio 3.72
 Benavente, Jacinto 7.02, 6.05, 12.05, 12.07, 10.08, 11.08, 10.09, 4.14, 1.15, 5.16, 7.22, 11.24, 3.25, 3.28, 11.28, 3.29, 11.30, 3.31, 10.32, 4.33, 11.42, 4.44, 10.50, 7.54, 11.54
 Benavides, Luis Javier 1.77
 Benavides, Oscar 2.14, 5.14, 7.45
 Benda, Julien 6.56
 Bender, Hans 7.19
 Benedetti, Mario 9.20
 Benedicto Lozano, Rosa María 3.76
 Benedicto XV, papa 9.14, 11.14, 8.17, 5.20, 1.22
 Benjam, Mariano 1.75
 Benelux, tratado de 2.33
 Benenson, Peter 10.62
 Benes, Edvard 9.21, 12.35, 12.36, 8.38, 10.38, 2.48, 6.48, 9.48
 Benet, Juan 10.27, 4.80, 4.84
 Benet, Rafael 11.45
 Bengoa, Manuel 1.46
 Benguerel, Xavier 10.74
 Benjamin, Walter 2.82
 Benjumea 12.25
 Benjumea Burín, Rafael 9.52
 Benlliure, Mariano 8.23, 11.47
 Benlliure, Blas 6.36
 Benlliure, Juan Antonio 6.30
 Bennet, Floyd 5.26
 Benomi, Ivance 6.44
 Benti, Teferi 2.77
 Benvenuti, Nino 4.67
 Benz, Carl Friedrich 4.29
 Benítez de Castro, Cecilio 6.17
 Benítez, Manuel (El Cordobés) 5.36, 5.64
 Beñarán, José Miguel 12.78
 Beorlegui, general 9.36
 Beran, Josef 5.69
 Berazadi, Angel 4.76
 Berchtold, Leopold 1.15
 Berdaiev, Nicolás 3.48
 Berdiales, Germán 5.75
 Berenguer, Dámaso 6.23, 7.23, 6.24, 7.24, 1.30, 2.30, 11.30, 12.30, 2.31, 5.53
 Beresovoi 12.82
 Berg, Alban 12.25, 6.37, 7.51
 Berg, Paul 12.80
 Bergamin, José 7.37, 10.64, 8.83
 Bergius, Friedrich 6.21, 12.31, 3.49
 Bergman, Gretl 7.36
 Bergman, Ingmar 7.18, 9.63
 Bergman, Ingrid 8.15, 8.49, 12.54, 6.60, 2.61, 8.82
 Bergquist 3.54
 Bergson, Henri 4.00, 12.27, 1.41
 Bergström, Sune K. 12.82
 Beria, Lavrenti P. 7.53
 Berlanga, Luis G. 6.21, 6.51, 12.56, 1.58, 5.63, 2.65, 11.66
 Berlinguer, Enrico 5.22, 3.72, 2.76, 3.77, 6.84
 Bermejo y Vida, Luis 9.41
 Bermúdez Castro, José 4.27
 Bermúdez de Castro, Fernando 10.58
 Bernabeu, Santiago 8.32, 12.47, 6.78
 Bernadé, Joaquín 6.54
 Bernadotte, Folke 4.45, 5.48, 6.48, 9.48
 Bernal Jiménez, Miguel 7.56
 Bernanos, Georges 7.48
 Bernaola, Carmelo 3.75
 Bernard, Emil 4.41
 Bernardis 8.44
 Bernardo, príncipe de Holanda 1.37, 8.76
 Bernhard, Thomas 2.31
 Bernhardt, Johannes 11.36
 Bernhardt, Sarah 3.00, 10.00, 3.23
 Bernier, Philippe 10.66
 Bernstein, Henry 11.02
 Bernárdez, Francisco Luis 10.00
 Berrendero, Julián 7.42, 9.43, 6.44, 7.44, 9.46
 Berreta, Tomás 8.47
 Berrioategortua, Pedro 7.68
 Berrouiti, José J. 11.51
 Berthelot, Pierre Marcelin 3.07
 Berthold, Hans 6.24
 Bertillon, Alphonse 10.02, 2.14
 Bertini, Francesca 10.21, 10.85
 Bertrán Llacer, Francisco 6.67
 Bertrand, Joseph 4.00
 Bertraux, Maurice 5.11
 Bertrán Estelles, Joaquín 6.67
 Best, Charles 7.21, 12.23
 Best, Pete 2.62
 Besteiro, Carlos 6.86
 Besteiro, Julián 5.15, 8.17, 10.17, 7.31, 12.31, 9.38, 3.39, 9.40
 Betancourt, Rómulo 12.47, 12.58, 4.60, 6.60, 8.60, 5.61, 2.63, 3.64, 8.78
 Betancur, Belisario 2.23, 5.82, 10.82, 2.85, 8.85, 10.85
 Betancur, Jaime 12.83
 Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von 7.09, 6.15, 1.16, 12.16, 2.17, 7.17, 1.21
 Betriu, Francesc 9.85
 Bettestini Gallup, Rafael 4.39
 Beuys, Joseph 1.86
 Bevin, Ernest 7.45, 6.47, 9.47, 4.51
 Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali 3.71, 3.77, 3.78, 4.79
 Bianciotti, Hector 6.86
 Bianco, Ernesto 10.77
 Bidault, Georges 10.46, 11.46, 5.54
 Biddle, Angier 3.66
 Bienvenida, Antonio 10.55, 5.58, 10.66, 10.75, 4.33
 Bienvenida, Pepe 3.68
 Bienvenida, Rafael 3.33
 Bierman, Wolf 11.36
 Bierut, Boleslav 3.54, 3.56
 Biggs, Ronald 5.74
 Bignone, Reinaldo 6.82
 Bikila, Abebe 11.64
 Bilak, Vasil 8.17
 Bilbao, Esteban 7.45, 2.47
 Billinghamurst, G. 2.14
 Binda, Alfredo 7.27
 Bioy Casares, Adolfo 9.14, 4.40
 Biquet, Petit 6.30
 Bira 9.49
 Birdeye, Clarence 6.30
 Birkin, Henry 6.29, 6.31
 Birkin, Jane 12.47
 Biscos, Julián 12.30
 Bishop, Maurice 10.83
 Bissing, Von 12.14, 10.16
 Bitar, Salah Eddin 7.80
 Bittener, Julius 10.07
 Bizzola, Lionel 8.61
 Björnson, Björnstjerne 12.03, 4.10
 Blacher, Boris 1.75
 Blackburn, Robert 9.55
 Blackett, Maynard 11.48
 Blaiberg, Philip 8.69
 Blair, Betsy 12.56
 Blair, Linda 1.74
 Blake, George 5.61
 Blake, W. 2.80
 Blancher, Boris 1.03
 Blanco Amor, Eduardo 12.79
 Blanco Galindo, general 6.30
 Blanco, Andrés Eloy 5.55
 Blanco, Eduardo 1.12
 Blanco, José 12.31
 Blanco, Luis Amado 3.75
 Blanco-Fombona, Rufino 10.44
 Blank, Theodor 1.52
 Blas y Manada, Macario 10.40
 Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente 12.02, 3.03, 9.05, 3.06, 2.07, 1.08, 5.08, 1.24, 4.28, 10.22, 12.24, 1.25, 7.25, 1.26, 1.27, 1.28, 4.30, 10.33
 Blask, Erwin 8.38
 Blatter, Sepp 1.82
 Blatty, William Peter 1.74
 Blech, Leo 11.08
 Blériot, Louis 9.07, 7.09, 8.09, 2.10
 Bleye, Fritz 6.05
 Blier, Bertrand 4.79
 Bloch, Ernest 7.59
 Bloch, Felix 10.05, 12.52
 Bloch, Konrad 1.12, 12.64
 Bloembergen, Nicolaas 12.81
 Blokhin, Oleg 12.75
 Blomberg, Werner von 2.38
 Blomdahl, Karl-Birger 10.16
 Blondel, André Eugène 11.38
 Bloom, Claire 10.52
 Bloy, León 11.17
 Blücher, Franz 6.52
 Blum, Leon 9.07, 5.24, 1.36, 4.36, 6.36, 8.36, 5.37, 10.46, 9.47, 3.50
 Blumberg, Baruch S. 12.76
 Blume, Joaquín 6.33, 8.52, 7.55, 10.57, 1.58, 7.58
 Blumkin, Jakob 7.18
 Boadella, Ricardo 2.12, 10.77
 Boadella, Alberto 2.78, 3.78, 7.79
 Bobel, Paul 6.51
 Bobet, Julien 8.54
 Bobet, Louison 7.55
 Bobrikov, Nicolas Ivanovich 6.04
 Boccioni, Umberto 8.16
 Bock, Fedor von 12.41
 Böcklin, Arnold 1.01
 Bódalo, José 7.85
 Boelcke, Oswald 6.16
 Boero, Felipe 8.29
 Bóers, guerra de los 1.00, 7.00, 9.00, 3.01, 10.01, 3.02, 5.02, 8.03, 7.05
 Boff, Leonardo 5.85
 Bofill, Ricardo 4.74, 1.84
 Bogart, Humphrey 12.41, 3.51, 3.52, 1.57
 Bogrov, Dimitri 9.11
 Bohr, Asge 12.75
 Bohr, Niels 12.22, 11.62
 Boin, Victor 8.20
 Boiteaux, Jean 8.52
 Boito, Arrigo 6.18
 Bokassa, Jean Bedel 12.65, 12.76, 12.77, 9.79, 10.79, 11.79
 Bolden, Charles (Buddy) 11.31
 Bolognini 11.75
 Böll, Heinrich 2.63, 12.72, 7.85
 Bolland, Andrienne 8.20
 Bombacci, Nicola 4.45
 Bombal, María Luisa 5.80
 Bombita 4.62
 Bonafe y Sanso, Juan 1.40
 Bonanova, Fortunio 2.21
 Bonavena, Oscar Ringo 12.68
 Boncour, Joseph Paul 12.32
 Bondeson, August 9.06
 Bonet y Castellana, Antonio 8.13

- Bonfield, Margaret 6.29
 Bonhoeffer, Dietrich 2.06
 Bonlieu, François 2.64
 Bonnard, Pierre 1.47
 Bonnel, Georges 12.38
 Bonnely, Rafael 1.62
 Bonner, Elena 12.75
 Bonomi, Andrea 11.45
 Bonsels, Waldemar 9.29
 Booth, Hubert Cecil 2.02
 Boracevic 9.17
 Borbón, María de las Mercedes 5.62, 3.72
 Borbón Dampierre, Alfonso de 2.84
 Borbón Dampierre, Gonzalo de 6.84
 Borbón Dos Sicilias, Inés de 1.65
 Borbón Habsburgo-Lorena, Alfonso de 12.38
 Borbón Martínez-Bordiu, Francisco 2.84
 Borbón Martínez-Bordiu, Luis Alfonso 2.84
 Borbón Parma, Carlos Hugo de 2.64, 4.64
 Borbón Parma, Javier de 1.52, 10.66, 5.77
 Borbón Parma, Luis de 1.39
 Borbón Parma, Sixto de 5.76
 Borbón y Battemberg, Alfonso de 6.33, 7.37, 9.38, 6.39, 6.53
 Borbón y Battemberg, Jaime 10.31, 3.75
 Borbón y Battemberg, Juan de 6.13, 8.36, 1.41, 3.43, 6.43, 9.43, 1.44, 3.45, 8.48, 9.61, 5.77
 Borbón y Borbón, Juan Carlos de 1.38, 6.53, 9.55, 9.61, 3.66, 12.66, 1.68, 2.68, 7.69, 10.71, 11.71, 10.73
 Borbón y Grecia, Cristina 6.65, 1.68
 Borbón y Grecia, Elena 12.63, 1.68
 Borbón y Grecia, Felipe 1.68, 1.86
 Borchardt, Ludwig 12.12
 Borchert, Wolfgang 5.21
 Bordaberry, Juan María 11.71, 2.72, 2.73, 6.73, 7.75, 6.76
 Bordás, José 8.13
 Borderas, Julián 12.30
 Bordet, Jules 12.19, 4.61
 Bordiga, Amadeo 7.70
 Borell, Juan 4.51
 Borg, Björn 6.56, 6.74, 6.78, 7.79, 7.80, 1.83
 Borges Medeiro 7.34
 Borges, Jorge Luis 2.21, 6.44, 1.49, 2.52, 6.73, 6.86
 Borghese, Scipión 8.07
 Borj, Lucrecia 5.60
 Boris I, de Bulgaria 10.18
 Boris III, de Bulgaria 6.23, 8.43, 9.47
 Borlenghi 6.55
 Borman, Frank 12.65, 12.68
 Bormann, Martin 6.00, 6.38, 5.41, 1.44, 5.45, 10.46, 12.72
 Born, Max 12.54, 1.70
 Borotra, Jean 7.24, 2.26, 7.26, 9.27, 6.29
 Borrás Oriol, Enrique 11.57
 Borrero, comandante 4.27
 Borroughs, Edgar Rice 12.34
 Borroughs, Williams 5.59
 Borrow, Clyde 1.68
 Borse, Giosue 11.15
 Borzacchini, Baconin 7.32, 9.33
 Bosch Atienza 8.36
 Bosch Vilalta, Andrés 10.59
 Bosch i Gimpera, Pere 10.74
 Bosch, Carl 12.31, 4.40
 Bosch, Germán 7.37
 Bosch, Juan 12.62, 9.63
 Bossi, Enrico 3.25
 Botha, Louis 8.19
 Botha, Pieter 12.65
 Bothe, Hans A. 12.67
 Bothe, Walter 12.54, 2.57
 Bottecchia, Ottavio 7.24, 7.25
 Botvinnik, Mihail 8.11, 5.48
 Bouchardeau, Helena 5.83
 Boucholle 5.59
 Bouin, Jean 7.13
 Boulanger, Nadia 10.79
 Boulez, Pierre 3.25, 6.80
 Bourgeois, Leon 12.20
 Bourvil, André 9.70
 Bousicot, Bernard 5.86
 Bousoño, Carlos 5.23
 Boven, Geertuida Postma van 2.73
 Boveri, Margret 8.00
 Bovis González 6.82
 Bóxers, rebelión de los 5.00, 6.00, 7.00, 8.00, 9.00 10.00
 Boyd-Orr, John 11.49
 Boye, Karin 10.00
 Boyer, Charles 8.78
 Boyer, Miguel 7.85
 Brabham, Jack 8.60, 9.66
 Brack, Mennoter 1.02
 Braddock, James 6.35, 6.37
 Braden, Spruille 2.46
 Bradl, Josef 3.36
 Bradley, Francis 9.24
 Bradley, Omar 4.81
 Brady, James 3.81
 Braga, Teófilo 10.10, 5.15, 1.24
 Bragg, Henry 12.15
 Bragg, William Henri 3.42
 Brancati, Vitaliano 7.07
 Brancusi, Constantin 3.57
 Brand, Vance Devoe 7.75
 Brando, Marlon 12.52, 12.61, 3.73, 5.73, 2.82
 Brandstaetter, Roman 1.06
 Brandt, Willy 12.13, 10.69, 8.70, 12.70, 12.71, 12.72, 4.74, 5.74, 11.76, 12.76, 11.80, 11.84, 6.86
 Brandys, Kazimierz 10.16
 Brankov, L. 10.49
 Branting, Karl Hjalmar 12.21
 Braque, Georges 10.05, 3.07, 6.48, 8.63, 12.80
 Bras, Franz 12.42
 Brassens, Georges 10.81
 Brasseur, Pierre 12.05, 8.72
 Bratianu 8.16
 Bratschauer, Lina Radke 8.27
 Brattain, Walter 2.48, 12.56
 Brauchitsch, von 8.31, 5.32, 8.37, 2.38, 7.38, 9.39, 12.41, 10.48,
 Braun, Adolf 5.29
 Braun, Eva 4.45
 Braun, Karl Ferdinand 12.09, 4.18
 Braun, Werner von 5.52, 6.77
 Braune, Erner 6.51
 Bravo Arciga, Jaime 2.70
 Brazza, Pierre Savorgnan de 9.05
 Brealy, John 7.84
 Brecht, Bertolt 9.22, 12.23, 1.28, 8.28, 5.37, 10.37, 4.41, 9.43, 10.43, 10.48, 4.50, 8.56
 Bredow, Von 6.34
 Breedlove, Graig 8.63
 Brel, Jacques 4.29
 Brenan, Gerald 6.84
 Brentano, Bernard von 10.01
 Brentano, Franz 3.17
 Brentano, Heinrich von 11.64
 Bresci 7.00, 4.01
 Bresier, Henri 11.21
 Bresson, Robert 9.07
 Brest-Litovsk, paz de 3.18, 8.18
 Breton, André 6.20, 7.23, 11.25, 7.29, 11.29, 9.30, 10.42, 9.48, 9.66, 10.68, 12.82, 12.83
 Breton, Guy 4.19
 Bretón, Tomás 12.23, 4.38
 Bretton Woods, conferencia de 7.44, 12.45
 Breytenbach, Breyten 12.82
 Brezhnev, Leonidas 12.06, 7.64, 10.64, 3.66, 7.68, 6.73, 6.79, 2.80, 11.82, 11.85
 Briand, Aristide 7.09, 1.13, 10.15, 11.15, 12.26, 8.28, 7.29, 9.29, 10.29, 1.32, 3.32
 Briand-Kellogg, pacto 8.28, 9.28
 Bridgmen, Percy 11.46
 Brinck, Jan ten 7.01
 Brincos, Los 1.65
 Brines, Francisco 12.59
 Brinkmann, Wilhelm 11.09
 Briscoe, Benny 5.74
 Britten, Benjamin 11.13, 6.45
 Briugh, Louise 7.52
 Brizola, Lionel 8.61
 Brobinski, conde 3.14
 Brockdorff-Rantzau, Ulrich von 4.17, 6.19
 Brod, Max 6.24, 12.86
 Broe, William 3.72
 Broglié, Jean de 12.76
 Broglie, Louis Victor de 12.29
 Bronchi, Giovanni 4.55
 Bronson, Betty 12.27
 Brook, Peter 3.25, 10.68, 10.85
 Brooks, Charles 12.82
 Brooks, Norman 7.19
 Brooks, Richard 2.81
 Brosboll, Carl 5.00
 Brossa, Joan 1.19, 9.48
 Broto, Carmen 1.49
 Brouard, Santiago 11.84
 Brough, Louise 7.55
 Brown, Clifford 10.30
 Brown, Herbert Ch. 12.79
 Brown, Louise 7.78
 Browning, John Moses 11.26
 Bruant, Aristide 2.25
 Bruch, Max 10.20
 Brugnon, Jacques 9.27
 Brumel, Valeri 7.62, 7.63, 11.64
 Brundage, Avery 11.56, 5.75
 Bruneau, Alfred 4.01
 Brunet, Marta 10.67
 Brunete, batalla de 7.37
 Brüning, Heinrich 10.30, 10.31, 12.31
 Brunori, Pier Giovannelli 1.72
 Brunswick, Federica de 4.47
 Brusilov, Alexis 3.15, 6.16, 8.16
 Bryan, William Jennings 11.00, 1.01
 Brynner, Yul 10.85
 Buber, Martin 6.53, 6.65
 Bubka, Sergei 7.85
 Bucetta, Mohamed 6.80
 Buchmeister, Carl 11.31
 Buchner, Eduard 12.07, 8.17
 Büchner, Georg 12.25
 Buck, Pearl S. 12.38, 3.73
 Buckwitz 1.70
 Budge, Donald 7.36, 7.38
 Budionni, Semion 9.41
 Bueno Monreal, José María 11.58, 3.72
 Bueno, Javier 4.39
 Bueno, Manuel 10.03
 Bueno, María Esther 7.64, 7.65
 Buenos Aires, semana trágica en 1.19
 Buero Vallejo, Antonio 9.16, 10.49, 12.50, 1.52, 11.57, 12.59, 1.63, 1.70, 5.72
 Búffalo Bill 8.02
 Bugallal, conde de 2.31
 Bugatti, Ettore 8.47
 Buigas y Monrava, Cayetano 11.18
 Buigas, Carlos 8.78, 8.79
 Bujari, Ahmed 9.85
 Bujarin, Nikolai 3.38
 Bukovski, Vladimir 11.76, 12.76
 Bulaid, Mustafa Ben 11.55
 Bulgakov, Mihail 3.40
 Bulganin, Nicolai 4.47, 3.49, 2.55, 7.55, 12.55, 1.56, 11.56, 9.58, 2.75
 Bullock, Alain Louis 12.14
 Bülow, Hans von 7.00, 3.01, 1.04, 11.6, 4.30
 Bultó Marqués, José María 5.77
 Bumedian, Huari 8.27, 6.65, 10.70, 12.76, 12.78
 Bunche, Ralph 2.49; 12.50, 11.61
 Bungert, Wilhelm 7.67
 Bunin, Iván 12.33, 11.53
 Bunning, Herbert 7.02
 Buozzi, Bruno 6.44
 Burckhardt, Karl 12.23, 12.44
 Buresch, Karl 1.32, 5.32
 Burgess, Guy 6.51
 Burghley, David 7.28
 Burgos y Rizzoli, Javier de 4.71
 Burguete, Ricardo 7.22, 3.31
 Burguiba, Habib 2.34, 9.34, 1.52, 3.56, 8.61, 11.69
 Burillo 4.39
 Burton, Richard 12.53, 4.69, 8.84
 Busch Becerra, Germán 3.04
 Busch, Wilhelm 1.08
 Bush, George 3.81
 Busoni, Ferruccio 7.24
 Bustamante Rivero, José Luis 6.45, 7.45, 6.48, 10.48
 Bustos, Roberto 11.67
 Butenandt, Adolf 3.03, 12.39
 Butler, Josephine 12.06
 Butler, Nicholas Murray 12.31
 Butler, Smedley 08.12
 Butor, Michel 9.26
 Buzatti, Dino 1.72, 9.40
 Buñuel, Luis 2.00, 10.28, 11.32, 6.50, 5.59, 5.61, 4.62, 1.63, 9.69, 3.70, 1.73, 3.82, 7.83
 Byrd, Richard Evelyn 5.26, 9.28, 11.29, 3.57
 Byrnes, James Francis 7.45, 12.46

C

- Caamaño Deno, 6.65
 Caba Alba, Irene 1.57
 Caballé, Montserrat 1.62, 1.66
 Caballero Bonald, José Manuel 9.66
 Caballero Calderón, Eduardo 1.66
 Caballero Holguín, Luis 7.43
 Caballero y Bellido, Ernesto 2.35
 Caballero, Jorge 4.80
 Caballero, Ricardo 7.63
 Cabanellas, Miguel 12.21, 7.36, 10.36, 5.38
 Cabanillas Enriquez, Ramón 11.59
 Cabanillas, Pio 10.77
 Cabanyes, Alejandro de 3.72
 Cabañas, Amalio Gimeno 9.36
 Cabell, James 5.58
 Cabot, José Tomás 5.59
 Cabral, Donald Reid 4.65
 Cabral, Severo 10.65
 Cabrera Bazán 9.81
 Cabrera Infante, Guillermo 4.29
 Cabrera Latorre, Angel 7.60
 Cabrera Malo, Rafael 6.35
 Cabrera, Raimundo 5.23
 Cabré, Mario 8.48, 7.51
 Cáceres, Ramón 11.11
 Cacharel, Jean 3.32
 Cadenas, Juan José 8.47
 Cádiz, duque de 11.75
 Cadorna, general 5.17
 Caetano, Marcelo 9.68, 7.70, 4.74, 10.80
 Caffrey 1.34
 Cafrune, Jorge 8.37, 2.78
 Café Filho, João 8.54, 1.55
 Cagancho 9.34, 1.84
 Cage, John 9.12
 Cagney, James 3.86
 Caillaux, Joseph 6.11, 4.20, 11.44
 Caine, Michael 3.33
 Cajal, Máximo 1.80, 1.86
 Cajina Vega, Mario 2.29
 Calcaño, Julio 8.19
 Calder, Alexander 11.76
 Caldera, Rafael 12.47, 12.63, 12.68, 3.69
 Calderón, Gloria 7.84
 Calderón, Vicente 8.82
 Calders, Pere 5.86
 Caldwell, Erskine 12.03
 Caló, Miguel 10.07, 5.72
 Calva, Manuel de la 4.68
 Calvet Girona, Bernardo 9.41
 Calvi, Nervio 12.68
 Calvi, Roberto 8.82
 Calvin, Melvin 4.11, 12.61
 Calvo Agosti, Ricardo 6.66
 Calvo Doménech, Juan 3.62
 Calvo Ortega 11.81
 Calvo Serer, Rafael 11.71, 1.72
 Calvo Sotelo, Joaquín 2.45
 Calvo Sotelo, José 12.25, 10.27, 11.28, 3.34, 5.34 7.36
 Calvo Sotelo, Leopoldo 4.26, 2.81, 12.81, 3.82, 11.82
 Calvo, Juan 11.39
 Calvo, Manuel 12.68, 9.74
 Calvo, Pablito 3.49, 12.55
 Callaghan, James 3.12, 6.75
 Callas, María 12.33, 9.77,
 Callejo 10.30, 4.34
 Callejo de la Cuesta 12.25
 Calles, Plutarco Elías 12.23, 1.24, 9.24, 2.26, 1.27, 2.27, 10.27, 12.28, 10.32, 3.39
 Calley, William 11.69, 4.71, 11.74j
 Camacho, Marcelino 11.16, 3.67,

- 12.73, 2.75, 11.75, 6.78
 Cámara, Helder 12.80
 Camba, Julio 2.62
 Cambó, Francesc 6.09, 3.18, 6.23, 12.23, 2.31, 4.47, 12.50
 Camino, Jaime 6.36
 Camino, Joaquín 7.3
 Camino, Miguel A. 3.44
 Camino, Paco 11.63, 6.73
 Camp David, cumbre en 9.78
 Campana, Dino 6.68
 Campari, Giuseppe 9.33
 Campbell, Malcolm 9.24, 2.27, 2.28, 2.31, 2.32, 2.33, 3.35, 9.35, 9.37
 Campbell, Roy 10.02
 Campbell-Bannermann, Henry 2.07
 Campesino, El 10.83
 Campins, Miguel 7.36, 8.36
 Campisteguy, Juan 2.27
 Campoamor y Camposorio, Ramón de 2.01
 Campoamor, Clara 10.33
 Cámpora, Héctor 3.09, 2.73, 5.73, 12.80
 Campos Solana, Angel 11.80
 Campos, Amalia 7.02
 Campoy, Angel 6.65
 Camprubi Aymar, Zenobia 10.56
 Camps, Ramon J. 1.84
 Campúa 6.22
 Camus, Albert 4.12, 11.13, 3.42, 10.48, 11.59, 1.60
 Camón Aznar, Jorge 10.08
 Canalejas Méndez, José 11.12
 Canalejas, José 2.10
 Canales, Susana 10.52
 Canals, Ricardo 2.31
 Canaro Gatto, Francisco 12.64
 Candama, Manuel 6.03
 Candano, Manuel 5.04
 Candarias, Alejandro 4.67
 Candel Vila, Rafael 2.76
 Canellada, María Josefa 11.54
 Canessi de Campillo, Federico 9.06
 Canetti, Elias 7.05, 12.81
 Canogar, Rafael 5.35
 Cánovas, José 8.85
 Cansinos Assens, Rafael 11.16, 2.21, 7.64
 Cantinflas 10.44
 Cañadell Vidal, José María 4.15
 Cañardo, Mariano 9.29, 9.30, 10.31, 9.33, 6.35, 6.36, 9.39, 1.54
 Cañellas, Salvador 7.69
 Cañizares, José María 9.85
 Cañizo García, Agustín del 10.56
 Capablanca, José 5.14, 4.21, 11.27, 3.42, 9.72
 Capaz, coronel Fernando 4.34, 7.34, 8.36
 Capdevila 5.52
 Capek, Karel 12.38
 Capelle, Eduard von 3.16, 2.17
 Capmany, María Aurelia 8.18
 Capone, Al 10.31, 1.47
 Capote, Truman 9.24, 8.84
 Capra, Frank 6.37
 Capurro, Roberto Juan 8.03
 Capuz Mamano, José 3.64
 Caracciola, Rudolf 8.25, 7.28, 3.31, 7.31, 8.31, 9.31, 7.32, 9.34, 5.35, 6.35, 7.35, 9.35, 4.36, 5.36, 8.37, 9.37, 7.38, 5.39, 7.39, 9.39, 9.59
 Caracol, El 7.63
 Caracol, Manolo 5.45, 2.47, 2.52, 2.73
 Caralps, Josep María 5.42
 Caran D'Ache 2.09
 Carazo, Rodrigo 2.78
 Carballo, Fernando 9.64
 Carbonell, Carmen 4.49
 Carcano, Miguel Angel 5.78
 Cardenal Pujals, León 6.60
 Cardenal, Ernesto 12.84
 Cárdenas, Lázaro 7.34, 1.37, 4.37, 3.38
 Cardin, Pierre 8.22
 Cardinale, Claudia 4.38, 6.64
 Cardona Peña, Alfredo 8.17
 Cardona, Genaro 7.30
 Cardona, Salvador 11.29, 9.31, 9.35
 Cardoso, Cesáreo 6.76
 Carducci, Giosué 12.06, 2.07
 Careaga, Pilar 10.33
 Caridad Pita, Rogelio 8.36
 Carlier Corell, Verónica 9.77
 Carlo, Omar del 10.75
 Carlos Gustavo XVI, de Suecia 9.73, 6.76
 Carlos I, de Portugal 3.06, 2.08
 Carlos I, de Rumania 10.14
 Carlos I, emperador de Austria 11.16, 3.17, 10.18, 11.18, 10.21, 11.21, 4.22
 Carlos II, de Rumania 4.53
 Carlos, John 10.68
 Carlos, de Edimburgo 11.48
 Carlos, príncipe de Inglaterra 4.80, 7.81
 Carlota, emperatriz de México 1.27
 Carlsen, Kürt 1.52
 Carlsson 1.63
 Carmona y Luque, Antonio 8.20, 3.28
 Carmona, Antonio Oscar de Fragoso 5.26, 7.26, 7.32, 2.42
 Carnarvon, lord 11.22
 Carneiro, Francisco Sa 12.79, 1.80, 12.80
 Carner, Jaime 12.32,
 Carner, Josep 6.70, 4.77
 Carnera, Primo 6.33, 10.33, 6.34, 6.67
 Carneiro, Francisco Sa 1.77
 Carnicerito de Málaga 9.69
 Carné, Marcel 8.09, 5.38
 Caro Baroja, Julio 11.14, 4.85
 Carol Archs, José 3.59
 Carol II, de Rumania 6.30, 9.40, 3.41
 Carol, Martine 5.22
 Carolina, de Mónaco 1.57, 10.80, 12.83, 5.78
 Caron, Leslie 7.31
 Carpanta 5.35
 Carpentier, Scott 5.62
 Carpentier, Alejo 11.04, 1.49, 4.78, 4.80
 Carpentier, Georges 11.10, 10.11, 12.11, 10.12, 12.13, 11.10, 7.21, 5.22, 9.22, 10.23, 12.26, 10.49
 Carpio, Daniel 7.48
 Carra, Carlo 4.66
 Carranza, Venustiano 8.14, 11.14, 1.15, 2.15, 10.15, 6.16, 5.20
 Carrascal, José María 1.73
 Carrasco i Formiguera 4.38
 Carrasco, Pedro 9.68, 6.69, 5.71, 6.72, 2.73, 5.76
 Carrasco, Rafael 3.32
 Carrel, Alexis 7.09, 12.12
 Carreño, Anselmo 4.28
 Carrera Andrade, Jorge 11.78
 Carreras 2.28
 Carreras, Narcis de 11.69
 Carrere Moreno, Emilio 4.47
 Carrero Blanco, Luis 3.03, 7.51, 6.62, 10.69, 6.73, 12.73
 Carretero, Mary Ivonne 6.71
 Carrillo, Santiago 11.36, 12.36, 6.56, 4.70, 8.76, 12.76, 3.77, 6.77, 10.77, 11.77, 3.79, 1.81, 2.81, 8.81, 11.82
 Carrington, lord 4.80, 8.81
 Carrión, Miguel de 7.29
 Carstens, Karl 12.14, 12.76, 5.79, 5.84
 Carter, Bennet 8.07
 Carter, Howard 3.39
 Carter, Jimmy 10.24, 1.77, 2.77, 6.78, 9.78, 2.79, 6.79, 1.80, 7.80, 8.80, 11.80, 11.85
 Cartier, Raymond 2.75
 Carulla, Lluís 7.61
 Carulla, Vicente 11.71
 Caruso, Enrico 11.02, 8.21
 Carvalho, Otelo Saraiva 6.75, 6.76
 Carvalho, Feliciano 11.20
 Carvallo, Héctor 1.02
 Carvia 1.30
 Casa Gracia, Emiliano de la 6.14
 Casablanca Planell, Fernando 10.60
 Casadabaillos, barón de 6.24
 Casado, Pablo 5.29
 Casado, Segismundo 2.39, 3.39
 Casal Rivadulla, Antonio 6.10, 2.74
 Casal, Antonio 10.49
 Casalini, Armando 9.24
 Casals, Pau 10.06, 8.16, 10.26, 10.38, 9.40, 12.67, 5.71, 10.73, 10.76
 Casament, Roger 2.04, 4.16, 7.16
 Casanellas, Ramón 10.23, 3.32, 3.32, 2.33, 10.33
 Casanovas, Enrique 10.29
 Casanovas, Joan 8.36
 Casares Gil, José 3.61
 Casares Quiroga, Santiago 3.31, 5.36, 7.36, 12.30
 Casares, Julio 7.64
 Casares, María 11.22
 Casariego, Mario 3.68
 Casarighi, Stefano 12.83
 Casaroli, monseñor 6.74
 Casas, Enrique 2.84
 Casas, Ramón 6.31, 3.32
 Casaux, Nicolas 3.81
 Casaux, Roberto 5.29
 Cascón 4.39
 Casella, Alfredo 3.47
 Casement, Roger 8.16
 Casero, Francisco 8.80
 Casey, William L. 12.69
 Casillas, Francisco 6.86
 Caslavská, Vera 7.68, 10.68
 Caso y Andrade, Alfonso 11.70
 Casona, Alejandro 3.03, 12.33, 2.36, j 3.64, 9.65
 Cassadó Moreu, Gaspar 12.66
 Cassin, René 12.68, 2.76
 Cassola, Carlo 3.17
 Castañe, Isabel 11.64
 Castañeda Castro, Salvador 1.45, 12.48
 Castañón de Mena, Juan 10.69
 Castejón, Antonio 8.36
 Castelao, Alfonso Rodríguez 1.38, 1.50, 6.84
 Castelnau, Edouard de Curriéres 12.15
 Castelo Branco, Humberto 7.67
 Castellani 9.54
 Castellanos, Rosario 5.25, 8.74
 Castells, Miguel 5.81
 Castiella, Fernando María 12.41, 8.53, 5.59, 7.62
 Castilla, Manuel J. 8.18
 Castillo Armas 7.54
 Castillo de Lucas, Antonio 11.72
 Castillo, Aurelia 8.20
 Castillo, Carmen 10.74
 Castillo, Ramon S. 6.42, 6.43, 3.53
 Castler, Alfred 12.66
 Castries, Christian de 12.53
 Castro, Américo 3.30, 8.39, 7.72
 Castro León, José María 4.60 6.60
 Castro Meije, Francisco 2.84
 Castro Rial, 2.70
 Castro, Cipriano 8.01, 7.02, 12.02, 1.03, 6.03, 5.04, 11.06, 12.08, 5.09, 9.10, 7.31
 Castro, Estrellita 11.39
 Castro, Fidel 8.27, 8.52, 7.53, 6.56, 12.56, 3.57, 9.58, 4.59, 10.59, 6.60, 7.60, 9.60, 3.61, 4.61, 5.61, 6.61, 1.62, 3.62, 4.62, 9.62, 10.62, 11.62, 5.63, 1.64, 2.64, 12.65, 10.67, 11.67, 7.68, 12.71, 3.72, 9.73, 3.77, 4.77, 4.80, 3.81, 8.81, 4.82, 2.84
 Castro, Josué 9.73
 Castro, José María 8.64
 Castro, Luis 3.33
 Castro, Raúl 10.59
 Catalá, Antonio 2.51
 Catalá, Juan 8.41
 Catalá, Concha 7.68
 Catalá, Víctor 1.66
 Catalán Señudo, Miguel 11.57
 Cattelaní, Ferruccio 5.00
 Cavafis, Constantino 4.33
 Cavalcanti, Alberto 12.45
 Cavani, Lilibana 10.75
 Cavell, Edith 10.15
 Caverro, Iñigo 9.81, 11.81
 Cavestany 7.51
 Cavia, Mariano de 7.20
 Caviglia, Orestes 4.71
 Cazorla, José 11.36
 Cazorro y Ruiz, Manuel 12.35
 Ceaucescu, Nicolae 1.18, 12.67, 8.68, 3.74, 2.76, 3.77
 Ceballos y Fernández de Córdoba, Gonzalo 3.67
 Cebrián, Juan Luis 3.77, 5.80
 CECA 8.52
 Cecil, Edgar A. 12.37
 Cedeño, Arévalo 2.29
 CEE 2.67, 11.68, 6.70, 7.70, 3.71, 1.73, 12.73, 3.75, 5.75, 10.75, 9.76, 4.78, 12.78, 2.81, 7.81, 6.85, 1.86
 Cejador, Julio 1.27, 11.27, 1.36
 Cela, Camilo José 5.16, 4.44, 5.48, 2.57, 9.67, 12.69, 3.74, 8.82, 1.86
 Celaya, Gabriel 6.47
 Celdrán Calixto, Enrique 9.81
 Céline, Louis-Ferdinand 4.45
 Celorrio, Esteban 8.75
 Cendoya Oscoz, Eugenio Pedro 3.75
 Cendrars, Blaise 11.24, 7.29, 1.61
 Cendrós, Joan B. 7.61
 Centeno, Tomás 2.53
 Cerdan, Marcel 9.48, 6.49, 10.49
 Cereceda 12.00
 Ceretti, Conrado 7.76
 Cerezo 11.16
 Cerezo, Vinicio 12.85, 1.86
 Cernenko, Konstantin 3.85
 Cernik, Oldrich 4.68
 Cernuda, Luis 9.02, 3.27, 2.36, 11.63
 Ceru, Pietro 9.74
 Cervi, Gino 1.74
 Cesarski, Jorge 2.79
 Cesc 10.27
 Céspedes, Manuel 8.33
 Cezanne, Paul 10.06
 Ciano de Cortellazzo, conde 4.30
 Ciardo, Guglielmo 10.17
 Cid Fortea 6.82
 Cid Palacios, Rafael 10.18
 Cid, José María 12.33
 Cierva, Juan de la 3.18, 9.28, 12.36, 1.38
 Cierva, La 1.05, 11.26, 3.34
 Cifuentes Díaz, Pedro 4.60
 Cilea, Francesco 11.02, 4.07
 Cimino, Michael 4.79
 Cirarda, Jose Maria 5.69, 11.70, 3.72
 Ciriaci Pellicer, Alexandre 6.14, 1.73, 1.83
 Cirlot, Juan Eduardo 4.16 5.73
 Cisa, Pere 7.61
 Cisneros, Gabriel 10.78, 7.79
 Citroën, André 10.24, 7.35
 Clair, René 10.24, 4.31, 3.81
 Clará, Josep 11.58
 Clarasó, Enric 1.41
 Claret y Vallet, Joaquín 12.64
 Claret, Antonio María 5.50
 Clark, Berney 3.83
 Clark, Jim 4.36, 6.63, 9.63, 4.68, 11.68
 Clarke, Agustín 3.74
 Clarke, Arthur C. 7.68
 Clarke, Rod 12.63, 2.65, 7.66
 Claude, Albert 12.74
 Claudel, Camille 10.43
 Claudel, Paul 2.55, 4.65
 Claustre, François 9.75, 10.75
 Clavel, Bernard 5.23
 Clavero, Manuel 5.80, 2.81
 Clavé y Sanmartí, Antonio 4.13
 Clavé, José Anselmo 6.25
 Clay, Cassius 1.42, 10.60, 11.65, 11.66, 3.67, 4.67, 5.67, 6.67, 8.67, 12.68, 2.70, 10.70, 12.70, 10.74, 9.76, 4.77
 Clemenceau, Georges 7.09, 1.13, 8.18, 2.19, 6.19, 1.21, 11.29
 Clément, René 3.13, 9.46
 Clement, Ricardo 5.60
 Clemente, papa 8.78, 5.82
 Clementis, Vladimir 2.51, 11.52, 12.52
 Cleve, Per Toedor 6.05
 Cleveland, Stephen Grover 6.08
 Clift, Montgomery 7.66, 2.82
 Closas, Alberto 9.58
 Close, Ch. 6.72
 Clouzot, Henri-Georges 11.07, 5.56
 Clydesdale, marqués de 4.33
 Cobb, John 8.39, 9.47
 Cobb, Lee J. 2.76
 Cobián, Eduardo 1.05
 Cochet, Henri 7.27, 9.27
 Cochran, Jacqueline 4.40
 Cockcroft, J. D. 12.51
 Cockell, Don 4.56
 Cocteau, Jean 5.17, 6.26, 7.29, 11.38, 11.46, 10.63

Coderch, José Antonio 11.13
 Codina Castellví, José 6.34
 Codina, Pedro 3.52
 Codina, Santiago 2.23
 Cohen, Hermann 10.55
 Cohn-Bendit, Daniel 5.68
 Cole, Nat King 2.65
 Coleman, William 11.77
 Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle 8.54
 Colin, Paul 12.50
 Coll y Toste, Cayetano 11.30
 Coll, Julio 8.57
 Coll, Pedro Emilio 3.47
 Collar, teniente 6.33
 Collazos Camacho, Oscar 8.42
 Collins, Michael 8.22, 7.69
 Collip, James Bertram 12.23
 Colom, Juan 1.69
 Coloma, Luis 6.15
 Colombes, Eduardo L. 9.43
 Colomé, Antoñita 1.46
 Colpi, Henri 5.61
 Coltrane, John 9.26, 7.67, 5.74, 2.82
 Coluche, Michel 10.44, 6.86
 Colón de Carvajal, Cristóbal 2.86
 Comaneci, Nadia 8.76
 Comas i Solá, Josep 12.37
 Comas y Llaberia, César 4.56
 Combau Guerra, Gerardo 8.06
 Combes, Emile 7.04
 Comín, Alfonso Carlos 7.80
 Comoreira, Juan 9.49
 Companys, Lluís 11.20, 4.31, 10.34, 1.35, 3.36, 8.36, 2.39, 10.39, 3.40, 8.40, 10.40
 Compton, Arthur Holly 12.27, 3.62
 Compton, Francis H. 6.49, 12.62
 Comunidad Europea de Libre Cambio 1.60
 Comunista, X congreso del Partido 3.21
 Comunista, XIII Congreso del Partido 5.24
 Comunista, XVI Congreso del Partido 6.30
 Comyn 6.82
 Con, Nguyen Buu 6.65
 Conally, John 11.63
 Conde Abad 9.30
 Conde, Carmen 2.78
 Condylis, Georges 10.35, 11.35
 Conejo Carvajal 12.25
 Conill, Jordi 10.62
 Conn, Billy 6.46
 Connery, Sean 8.30, 8.64, 11.64
 Connolly, James 4.16
 Connolly, Maureen 7.52, 7.53, 7.54
 Conolly, Harold 7.62
 Connors, Jimmy 7.75, 7.82
 Conrad, Charles 8.65, 9.66, 11.69
 Conrad, Joseph 8.24
 Constancio, Vitor 6.86
 Constantine 7.26
 Constantinesco, Nicolás 12.33
 Constantino I, de Grecia 3.13, 10.15, 8.16, 6.17, 12.20, 9.22, 1.23, 4.47
 Constantino II, de Grecia 9.64, 4.67, 12.67, 9.68
 Contenet, Henri 10.02
 Conterno 5.56
 Contreras, Miguel 6.81
 Conway, Jack 6.37
 Conway, William 8.71
 Cook, Frederick A. 4.09, 12.09
 Cooke, E.T 7.39
 Cooke, Hope 4.63
 Coolidge, Calvin 8.23, 11.24, 3.25, 7.27, 12.27, 1.33, 2.75
 Cooper, Gary 5.01, 3.34, 5.61
 Cooper, Gordon 5.63, 8.65
 Cooper, Henry 5.67
 Cooper, L. 12.72
 Coortie, Eddie 1.14
 Copenhague, conferencia de 9.48
 Coppi, Fausto 9.19, 11.42, 7.52, 6.53, 8.53, 1.60
 Coppola, Francis Ford 3.73
 Coquelein, Constant Baptiste 1.09
 Coquille, Emile 5.23
 Corbusier, Le 8.65
 Corcao, Gustavo 7.78
 Cordobés, El 3.69, 5.64, 10.75, 9.81
 Cordonier, M. 2.22
 Córdova, Manuel 12.48

Cori, Carl 12.47
 Cori, Gerti 12.47
 Corinth, Lovis 7.25
 Cormack, Allan McLeod 12.79
 Cornforth, John 12.75
 Cornu, Paul 11.07
 Corominas, Federico 4.57
 Corominas, Mari Paz 10.68
 Coromines, Pere 12.39
 Coronado, Martín 2.19
 Coronado, María del Carmen 10.70
 Corpus Barga 7.23, 7.37, 8.75
 Corral, Hipólito 12.31
 Correa y Freire de Andrade, Narciso 7.51
 Corrigan, Mairead 12.77
 Corro, Hugo 4.78
 Cortázar, Julio 8.14, 2.63, 2.84
 Cortes Quero, Manuel 4.69
 Cortezo, Carlos María 8.33
 Corthay, Lázaro 6.82
 Cortina, J.L. 6.82
 Cortot, 10.73
 Cortés Castro, León 5.36
 Corvalán, Luis 11.76, 12.76
 Cosgrave, William 9.27
 Cosma, Vladimir 4.40
 Cossiga, Francesco 6.85
 Cossio, Francisco de 6.61
 Cossío, José María de 11.77
 Cossío, Mariano de 1.60
 Cossio, Manuel Bartolomé 9.35
 Cossío, Pancho 1.70
 Costa Gavras 2.33, 5.69, 4.70, 5.82
 Costa e Silva, Arthur 3.67, 12.68, 8.69, 9.69
 Costa y Llobera, Miquel 10.22
 Costa y Gomes, Francisco da 9.74, 6.75
 Costa, Alfonso Augusto da 5.37
 Costa, Amaro Da 12.80
 Costa, Joaquin 1.00
 Costa, Manuel Gomes da 5.26, 7.26
 Costas, Patron 6.43
 Cotarelo y Mori, Emilio 1.35
 Cotarelo y Valledor, Armando 12.50
 Cottin, Louis 2.19, 3.19
 Coubertain, Pierre de 7.00, 7.08, 7.28, 9.37
 Coupier, Theodore 2.08
 Court, Margaret 7.71
 Cousteau, Jacques-Yves 6.10, 11.51
 Covando, Escolástico 5.84
 Coward, Noel 3.73
 Cowley, Malcolm 7.37
 Cox, Archibald 10.73
 Crabbe, Buster 7.32
 Cramm, Gottfried von 7.33, 6.35, 7.35, 7.36
 Crane, Stephen 6.00
 Cranko, John 8.27
 Crawford, Dorothy 12.64
 Crawford, Jack 7.33
 Crawford, Joan 3.06, 3.37, 5.77
 Craxi, Bettino 8.83, 6.85
 Greenshaw, Ben 7.79
 Cremer, William Randall 12.03, 7.08
 Crespi, monseñor 7.26
 Crespo Galéndez, Juan José 6.81
 Crespo, Jesús 10.82
 Crespo, José 10.82
 Crick, Francis 6.16, 1.53
 Crimea, batalla de 11.41
 Criquelion, Claude 9.84
 Cristina, infanta 1.02
 Cristián X, de Dinamarca 3.20, 4.40
 Croce, Benedetto 11.49, 11.52
 Croissant, Klaus 5.75, 2.79
 Cronin, Archibald 1.81
 Cronin, James 12.80
 Crosby, Bing 5.04, 1.44, 10.77
 Crosland, Alan 8.26
 Crusafont i Pairo, Miguel 10.10, 8.83
 Cruyff, Johan 12.73, 5.74, 6.74, 7.74, 12.74, 11.75, 4.78
 Cruz Coke, 11.46
 Cruz Roja, Comité Internacional de la 12.17, 11.44, 12.63
 Cruz Tuñón, Ricardo 10.82
 Cruz Usme, Jacinto 3.64
 Cruz, Curro 1.33
 Cruz, Ramón Ernesto 3.71, 12.72
 Cruz, Ricardo 11.83
 Cuadra, Manuel 9.10
 Cuatieri, Giovanni 3.55

Cubero, José 8.85
 Cubillo, Antonio 2.78, 4.78, 5.84
 Cuenca Díaz, Hermenegildo 4.02, 5.77
 Cuenca, Luis 7.36
 Cueto, Germán 2.75
 Cuixart, Modest 11.25, 9.48, 11.49, 9.59
 Cukor, George 8.82, 1.83
 Cummings, Edward 9.62
 Cumpaña, Anna 7.34
 Cuneo, José 7.77
 Cunill, Jordi 9.62
 Cuno, Wilhelm 1.23
 Cunquero, Alvaro 12.12, 2.81
 Curcio, Renato 5.78, 7.78
 Curie, Marie 12.00, 12.03, 9.10, 12.11, 7.34
 Curie, Pierre 12.00, 12.03, 7.34
 Curros Enríquez, Manuel 3.08, 4.08
 Curtis, Toni 10.63
 Curtius, Ernst R. 4.56
 Curtiz, Michael 8.82
 Curzon, lord George 7.20, 3.25
 Cutolo, Raffaele 2.85
 Cutts, general 8.30
 Czaikowski, conde 9.33
 Czolgosz, León 9.01

CH

Chaban-Delmas, Jacques 3.15, 5.74
 Chabrol, Claude 6.30
 Chacel, Rosa 11.46
 Chadwick, sir James 7.74
 Chaffee, Roger 1.67
 Chagall, Marc 7.29, 3.42, 5.52, 3.85
 Chagas, Pinheiro 5.15
 Chaikovsky, Piotr 4.36
 Chaillot, Louis 8.36
 Chain, Ernest B. 11.45
 Chalabaud, Román 10.31
 Challe, Maurice 8.61
 Chamaco 6.54, 7.54
 Chamberlain, Arthur Neville 9.38, 10.39, 5.40, 11.40
 Chamberlain, Joseph 3.01 10.01, 5.03, 9.03, 11.03, 12.25, 12.26, 3.37
 Chamberlain, Neville 5.37, 9.38, 3.39, 8.39, 5.40
 Chamberlain, Owen 12.59
 Chamorro Cardenal, Pedro Joaquín 1.76
 Chamorro, Tito 5.84
 Chamoun, Camille 5.58, 7.80
 Chandhury, Fazal Elahi 3.78
 Chandler, Raymond 3.59
 Chandli, coronel 2.79
 Chandrasekhar, Subramayan 12.83
 Chanel, Coco 9.13, 7.29, 1.71
 Chaney, Lon 8.30
 Chang Chun-chiao 1.81
 Chang Kai Chek 3.25, 3.27, 4.27, 7.27, 11.27, 4.28, 6.28, 5.29, 1.30, 4.30, 10.30, 4.31, 7.31, 12.31, 8.34, 12.35, 12.36, 7.37, 8.37, 9.37, 4.38, 12.40, 3.41, 4.44, 6.45, 1.46, 10.46, 7.47, 12.47, 3.48, 1.49, 7.49, 10.49, 5.50, 4.51, 3.66, 4.75
 Chantilly, conferencia de 12.15
 Chanute, Octave 4.03
 Chao Chung Ting, Samuel 12.76
 Chao Tzu-yuang 1.84
 Chaolin, Charles 12.77
 Chapaprieta, J. 12.22, 9.35
 Chaplin, Charles 2.31, 11.13, 6.17, 11.17, 1.18, 4.18, 10.18, 6.19, 2.21, 4.22, 10.23, 8.25, 8.27, 1.28, 6.33, 2.36, 3.37, 10.48, 10.52, 4.76, 3.78, 5.78, 7.83
 Chaplin, Geraldine 7.65, 2.68, 7.68
 Chapman, Mark 12.80
 Chapultepec, conferencia de 2.45
 Chapí, Ruperto 3.09
 Char, René 6.07
 Charcot, Jean 9.36, 9.36
 Charles, Ezard 6.49

Charpentier, Gustave 2.56
 Charpentier, Robert 8.36
 Charrier, Jacques 6.59
 Charrière, Henri 5.69
 Charron, François 6.00
 Chat Noir, Le 2.00
 Chau, José 2.56
 Chautemps, Camille 2.30, 6.33, 6.36, 6.37, 1.38, 6.40
 Chávarri, Jaime 2.86
 Chávez, Carlos 8.78
 Chávez, Federico 8.48, 9.49, 8.50, 8.53
 Chávez, Geo 9.10, 10.10
 Cheb Tushiu 7.21
 Chejov, Anton 10.01, 1.04, 7.04
 Chelito, La 11.59
 Chemin des Dames, ofensiva de 4.17
 Chen Ti 11.48
 Chenel, Antonio 9.85
 Chernenko, Constantin 2.84, 5.84, 3.85
 Cherrington, Charles 12.32
 Chessman, Caryl 2.60, 5.60
 Chesterton, Gilbert Keith 6.36
 Chevalier, Maurice 1.56, 9.59, 1.72
 Chevrolet, Louis 6.41
 Cheysson, Claude 4.20, 6.81
 Chez, Heinz 3.74
 Chiang Ching 1.81
 Chiapori, Atilio 3.47
 Chichakli, Abib 11.51
 Chicharro Agüera, Eduardo 10.52
 Chicharro Briones, Eduardo 3.64
 Chichester, Sir Francis 5.67, 8.72
 Chicote, Perico 5.54, 12.77
 Chicoy, 10.68
 Chicuelo 10.67
 Childers, Erskine 11.74
 Chirac, Jacques 11.32, 3.86
 Chirico, Giorgio de 2.22, 11.25, 11.78
 Chirife, coronel 1.23
 Chiron, Louis 7.29, 4.31
 Chispas, El 1.63
 Chocrón, Isaac 9.23
 Choltitz, Dietrich von 8.44
 Chomon Mediavilla, Faure 11.67
 Chon Too Hwan 10.83
 Chou-En-lai 9.49, 9.50, 11.70, 4.71, 9.71, 2.72, 1.76, 2.76, 7.77
 Chretien, Henri 2.56
 Christian IX, de Dinamarca 1.06
 Christian X, de Dinamarca 4.47
 Christian, Hans 6.03
 Christian, Linda 1.49
 Christie, Agatha 1.76
 Christie, Julie 7.65
 Christie, Stuart 9.64
 Christensen, Nils 3.42
 Chu Te 10.34, 10.49
 Chuchette, John W. 6.72
 Chueca Goitia, Fernando 5.11
 Chueca, Federico 6.08
 Chuikov, Vasili 5.45
 Chung Feng Young 11.57
 Churchill, Winston 7.12, 2.14, 3.14, 11.15, 1.16, 9.16, 11.18, 11.34, 5.35, 12.36, 9.39, 4.40, 5.40, 6.40, 7.40, 12.40, 5.41, 8.41, 5.42, 6.42, 8.42, 1.43, 7.43, 8.43, 11.43, 3.44, 9.44, 12.44, 4.45, 5.45, 7.45, 3.46, 3.47, 7.48, 11.49, 8.51, 10.51, 12.53, 3.55, 4.55, 11.60, 1.65
 Chuvalo, George 5.67

D

Dacko, David 12.65, 9.79
 Dadaglio, monseñor 1.76
 Dahlen, Nils Gustav 12.12
 Dajmler, Gottlieb 3.00
 Daladier, Edouard 4.38, 9.38, 10.39, 3.40, 10.70
 Dalai Lama 8.04, 2.40
 Dale, Dikie 10.54
 Dalí, Salvador 5.04, 10.28, 11.29, 1.35, 11.49, 11.51, 10.54, 2.55,

- 2.56, 8.58, 2.65, 5.73, 6.76, 6.82, 8.84
- Dalnoki-Miklos 1.45
- Dalton, Roque 5.33
- Daly 5.16
- Dalla Chiesa, Alberto 9.82
- D'Almeida, Antonio José 10.29
- Dam, Hendrick 11.44
- Damiani, Damiano 6.62
- Damião, 3.75
- Dampierre, Emmanuela 3.72
- D'Andrade, Francisco 2.21
- Dangelo, Sergio 2.52
- Danielou, Jean 5.74
- Däniken, Erich von 4.35
- Daninos, Pierre 5.13
- D'Annunzio, Gabriele 5.15, 9.20, 12.20, 4.24, 3.88
- Dantas 6.62
- Danzig, Estado libre de 11.20
- Dard, Frédéric 6.21
- D'Argenlien, Thierry 8.45
- Dario, Rubén 2.16, 4.33, 3.46, 7.50
- Darlan, François 7.40, 11.42
- Darrieux, Danielle 5.17
- Dartiguenave, Sudre 11.15
- Dassin, Joe 8.80
- Dato, Eduardo 1.00, 4.00, 10.13, 8.14, 6.15, 6.17, 7.17, 8.17, 5.20, 3.21, 3.23, 10.23
- Dato, Filomena 2.26
- Daud Kahn 7.73
- Daudet, León 6.27
- Dauphin, Claude 12.67
- Dausset, Jean 12.80
- Dávalos, Jaime 1.21, 12.81
- Dávalos, Juan Carlos 11.59
- Davidson 7.66
- Davies, John 8.52
- Dávila Espinosa, Carlos 10.55
- Dávila, Carlos 6.32
- Dávila, Sancho 8.37, 1.38, 5.38
- Davis, Angela 6.72
- Davis, Bette 4.08
- Davis, Dwight Filley 2.00
- Davis, Garry 9.49
- Davis, J. W. 11.24
- Davis, Miles 5.26, 11.45
- Davis, Sammy 8.25
- Davison, Clinton J. 12.37
- Dawes, Charles 12.23, 8.24, 12.25, 12.26
- Dawes, plan 8.24, 9.24, 8.28, 9.29
- Dawes, comité 4.24
- Dayan, Moshe 5.15, 6.41, 6.67, 9.69, 12.69, 10.79, 10.81
- Dazai, Osama 6.09
- Dchinnah, Mohamed Ali 8.47
- De Amicis, Edmondo 3.08
- De Sica, Vitorio 7.02, 7.49, 5.56, 5.62
- Dean, James 2.31, 8.55, 9.55, 12.62, 11.81, 2.82
- Deaño, Alfredo 3.44, 1.78
- Debenedetti, Giacomo 9.81
- Debes, coronel 11.46
- Debieerne, André 9.10
- Deboer, Lodewijk 3.69
- Debray, Regis 9.40, 4.67, 11.67, 12.70
- Debricé, André 4.27
- Debré, Michel 1.12, 4.62
- Debs, Eugen 10.26
- Debureau 1.02
- Debussy, Claude 12.00, 4.02, 1.04, 5.13, 3.18
- Debye, Peter 12.36
- Decour, J. 10.68
- Decreff Ruiz, Joaquín 4.39
- Decugis, Max 9.01, 6.12
- Dedekind, Richard 2.16
- Deferre, Gaston 5.86
- Degas, Edgar 9.17
- Degrelle, Leon 2.39, 10.46
- Dehmel, Richard 2.20
- Delacroix, Eugène 2.13
- Delannoy 8.27
- Delannoy, Jean 1.08, 9.46
- Delannoy, Marcel 9.62
- Delauay, Robert 6.45
- Delbruck, Hans 7.29
- Delbrück, Max 9.06
- Delcassé, Théophile 4.01, 4.05, 2.23
- Deledda, Grazia 12.26, 8.36
- Delgado Chalbaud, Carlos 11.50
- Delgado, Humberto 1.61, 4.65
- Delgado, Joaquín 8.63
- Delgado, Perico 5.85
- Delgado, Rafael 5.14
- Delgrás, Gonzalo 1.40, 2.48
- Defibes, Miguel 10.20, 1.48, 11.50, 12.55, 7.66, 11.79
- Delius, Frederick 6.34, 2.07
- Dellepaine 1.19
- Delon, Alain 9.35, 6.64, 2.74
- Delors, Jacques 7.84
- Demare, Lucas 6.10
- Dempsey, Jack 7.19, 7.21, 9.25, 9.26, 9.27, 5.83
- Demuyter 6.24
- Demy, Jacques 10.64
- Denain, Young 1.30
- Deneuve, Catherine 10.43
- Denikin, Antón 5.18, 10.19
- Denis, Eugene 10.49
- Denis, Odili 8.61
- Denktas, Rauf 1.77
- Der Spiegel 11.62
- Derain, André 3.03, 10.05, 3.07, 7.29, 9.54
- Derecho Internacional, Instituto para el 12.04
- Derval, Paul 9.28
- Deschanel, Paul 1.20, 9.20, 4.22
- D'Esperey, Franchet 9.18
- Despeux, Jean 8.36
- Dessauer, Friedrich 2.63
- Deterding, Henri 2.39
- Devlin, Bernadette 4.69, 12.69
- Dewaele 8.28
- Dewey, John 6.52
- Dewey, Thomas 11.44, 6.48, 11.48
- Dextre, Manuel 1.51
- Di Maggio, Joe 6.56
- Di Stefano, Alfredo 7.26, 4.54, 9.53, 8.64
- Diaghilev, Serge 5.13, 5.17, 11.17, 8.29, 1.31,
- Diakonova, Elena Dmitrovnie (Gala) 6.82
- Diamante Negro 2.50
- Diant 2.16
- Díaz-Canaleja, Emilio 4.67
- Díaz-Plaja, Fernando 4.18
- Díaz-Plaja, Guillermo 7.84
- Díaz Alfaro, Abelardo 7.20
- Díaz Arcocha, Carlos 3.85
- Díaz Argüelles, Raúl 11.67
- Díaz Arosemena, Domingo 8.49
- Díaz Canedo, Enrique 7.37, 6.44
- Díaz de Artigas, Josefina 3.33
- Díaz de Mendoza, Mari Carmen 12.50
- Díaz Gimeno, Rosita 2.35
- Díaz Merchán, Gabino 3.72
- Díaz Miguel, Antonio 10.73
- Díaz Mirón, Salvador 6.28
- Díaz Orgaz, Gustavo 12.64, 8.68, 10.68, 7.79
- Díaz Rodríguez, Manuel 8.27
- Díaz Sánchez, Ramón 8.03
- Díaz Solís, Gustavo 2.20
- Díaz, Adolfo 8.12, 11.26, 12.26, 1.29, 1.64
- Díaz, Armando 10.18
- Díaz, Carmen 11.30
- Díaz, Félix 10.12, 12.19
- Díaz, José 2.26, 6.35, 11.35, 3.42
- Díaz, Marujita 4.32, 7.51, 3.64
- Díaz, Porfirio 7.15, 12.42
- Diba, Farah 12.59, 10.67, 10.71
- Dicenta, Joaquín 7.02, 11.07, 9.08, 2.17, 4.28, 4.48, 2.50, 10.67
- Dickinson, A. C. 12.56
- Diego, Gerardo 7.23, 3.27, 8.41, 2.56
- Diels, Otto 12.50
- Diem, Ngo Dinh 6.54, 9.54, 3.55, 4.55, 10.55, 12.60, 11.63
- Diepraam, 7.65
- Dierx, León 6.12
- Diesel, Rudolf 9.13, 10.13
- Dieterle, William 12.01, 2.26, 4.30, 1.41, 12.72
- Díez Canseco Pereira, José 3.49
- Díez Palma, José 6.45
- Díez de la Cortina, Juan 6.86
- Díez-Alegria, Manuel 1.78
- Diez-Benjumea, Julio Salvador 10.69
- Dilthey, Wilhelm 10.11
- Dillen, Josephine 11.60
- Dilligham, A. H. 1.05
- Dillinger, John 7.34
- Dillon, Clarence 12.60
- Dimitrijevic, Dragutin 6.03
- Dimitrov, Georges 2.33, 9.33, 11.46, 4.49, 7.49,
- Dinnyes, Lajos 5.47
- Dior, Christian 1.05, 2.55, 10.57
- Diori, Hamani 4.74
- Diosdado, Enrique 5.10, 12.59
- Dirac, Paul 8.02, 12.33
- Disney, Walt 12.01, 9.28, 10.41, 11.43, 5.46, 12.53, 12.66
- Distler, Hugo 6.08
- Diuf, Abdu 12.80
- Divito, José Guillermo Antonio 6.69
- Dix, Otto 6.25, 7.37, 7.69
- Djeddah, tratado de 5.27
- Djilas, Milovan 6.11, 1.54, 11.56
- Dlimi, Ahmed 10.66, 6.67
- Döblin, Alfred 5.33, 6.57
- Dobrovolski, Georgi 6.71
- Documun, Elie 12.02
- Doesburg, Theo van 11.31
- Dohnanyi, Christoph von 9.29
- Doisy, Edward, E. 11.44
- Dolci, Gioacchino 7.30
- Dollfuss, Engelbert 5.32, 6.33, 8.33, 2.34, 7.34
- Domagk, Gerhard 12.39, 4.64
- Domarus, Max 5.83
- Domingo, Andreu 1.42
- Domingo, Francesc 6.74
- Domingo, Juan 7.55
- Domingo, Marcelino 3.39
- Domingo, Plácido 7.82
- Domínguez, Baltasar 7.23
- Dominguez, José Ignacio 12.77
- Dominguez, Lorenzo 3.01
- Dominguez, Oscar 12.57
- Dominguín, Luis Miguel 12.25, 8.50, 5.54, 7.59, 6.72, 10.75
- Dominici, Gaston 11.53
- Donati, Renato 12.32
- Donen, Stanley 1.64
- Dönitz, Karl 4.45, 5.45, 11.45
- Donlac, Stane 2.76
- Donoso, José 10.24, 12.70
- Donskoi, Mark 6.38
- Doolittle, James H. 4.42, 9.46
- Döpfner, cardenal 4.74
- Dopper, Cornelius 1.03
- Dorado, Antonio 3.72
- Dorando, Pietro 7.08
- Doreste 7.85
- Dorléac, Françoise 6.67
- Dornier, Claudius 12.69
- Dorronsoro, José María 12.70
- Dorst, Tankred 12.25
- Dorticós, Osvaldo 1.66
- Dos Passos, John 7.29, 9.70
- Dotto, Jean 5.55
- Dougherty, James 6.56
- Douglas, Donald 12.35, 12.36
- Douglas, Kirk 12.17
- Doumer, Paul 5.31, 5.32
- Doumergé, Gaston 5.31, 2.34, 6.37
- Doyle, Arthur Conan 7.30
- Dozier, James Lee 12.81, 1.82
- Drachmann, Holger 1.08
- Dresdale, 7.65
- Dressler, Hermann 12.18
- Drexler, Anton 9.19, 2.20
- Dreyer, Carl Theodor 4.28
- Dreyfus, Alfred 3.04, 7.06, 7.35
- Drisdale, 12.67
- Drobny, Jaroslav 7.52, 7.54
- Droit, Michel 4.69
- Drumgo, Fleeta 6.72
- Drummond Andrade, Carlos 11.40
- Druon, Maurice 4.18
- Duad Khan, Mohammed 4.78
- Duarte Blum, Alfredo 9.53
- Duarte, José Napoleón 12.80, 5.84, 6.84, 4.85
- Duarte, Juan 4.53
- Duarte, Salvador 11.84
- Dubcek, Alexander 1.68, 3.68, 4.68, 7.68, 9.68, 4.69, 12.69, 3.70, 6.70
- Dubois, William Edward Burghardt 8.63
- Dubuffet, Jean 5.85
- Duca, Ion Gheorghe 12.33
- Duchamp, Marcel 2.13, 6.20, 11.49, 10.68
- Duchamp-Villon, Raymond 10.18
- Duclos, Jacques 4.75
- Duden, Konrad 8.11
- Dudinzev, Vladimir 7.18
- Dudu, Aomar Mohammedi 6.68
- Due Rojo, Antonio 1.75
- Dufaux, Frédéric 11.05
- Duffy, Raoul 10.05, 5.37, 3.53, 4.73, 12.80
- Duhalde, Alfredo 1.46
- Duhamel, Georges 11.49
- Duisberg, Carl Friedrich 3.35
- Dullea, Keir 7.68
- Dulles, Allan W. 5.59, 1.69
- Dulles, John Foster 1.53, 5.53, 12.54, 9.55, 12.57, 4.59, 5.59
- Dumas, Alejandro 3.23
- Dunant, Henri 12.01, 10.10
- Dunaway, Faye 1.68
- Duncan, Isadora 5.03, 4.13, 12.25, 9.27
- Dunlop, Carol 2.84
- Dunne, Edward 7.27
- Duperier Vallesa, Arturo 2.59
- Dupont, F. A. 3.32
- Duque, Antonio José 5.02
- Durafour 7.21
- Durán, 10.68
- Durán, Rafael 10.51
- Durán Cañameras, Félix 3.39
- Durán Miranda, Salvador 7.13
- Durán y Bas, Manuel 2.07
- Durán y Reynals, Francesc 3.58
- Durán y Sanpere, Agustín 4.75
- Durancamps 1.79
- Durand, Carlos 3.32
- Durand, Carolus 2.17
- Durand, Georges 5.23
- Duras, Marguerite 4.14
- Durazo 11.81
- Dürkal, Rocio 5.69
- Durkheim, Emile 11.17
- Durrell, Lawrence 2.12, 9.57
- Durruti, Buenaventura 11.36
- Dürrenmatt, Friedrich 1.21, 10.55
- D'Urso, Giovanni 1.81
- Dus Villanueva, Manuel 6.67
- Duse, Eleonora 4.24, 3.38
- Dusmet, Francisco 6.82
- Dutra, Euricio Gaspar 6.47, 1.51
- Dutschke, Rudi 4.68, 12.79
- Duvalier, François 5.63, 4.64, 4.71
- Duvalier, Jean Claude 4.71, 2.86
- Duve, Christian de 12.74
- Dvorak, Anton 5.04, 10.06
- Dyck, Van 6.47
- Dylan, Bob 5.41
- Dzerzhinski, Félix 7.26

E

- Eagleton, Thomas 11.72
- Eanes, Antonio dos Santos Ramalho 6.76
- Earhart, Amelia 6.28
- Eastman, Georges 3.32
- Eastwood, Clint 5.30
- Ebert, Friedrich 2.19, 7.19, 11.23, 2.25
- Eccles, John 12.63
- Echandi, Mario 2.58
- Echarren, monseñor 4.72
- Echegaray, José 11.00, 11.02, 2.03, 10.03, 12.04, 9.16
- Echegaray, Miguel 5.16
- Echevarría, Luis 1.22, 7.70, 7.72, 4.73
- Echevarría Iztueta, Miguel 3.65
- Echevarría, Enrique 11.72
- Echevarría, María Elisenda 12.59
- Echevarrieta, Francisco Javier 6.68
- Echevarrieta, Horacio 2.23
- Echevarru, Hernando 4.74
- Edelman, Gerald 12.72
- Eden, Anthony 1.54, 11.55, 8.56, 1.57, 1.77
- Eden, Clement 7.45
- Eden, George J. 12.56
- Ederlé, Gertrude 8.26

Edfelt, Johannes 12.04
 Edimburgo, conde de 5.54
 Edison, Thomas Alva 10.29, 10.31
 Eduardo VII, de Inglaterra 1.01, 8.02, 5.03, 1.05, 4.05, 8.05, 5.06, 8.06, 3.07, 8.07, 11.07, 6.08, 8.08, 4.09, 3.10, 5.10
 Eduardo VIII, de Inglaterra 1.36, 7.36, 12.36
 Educación Física, I Congreso Internacional de 3.13
 Edwards, Blake 7.80
 Edwards, Robert 7.78
 Effiong, Philip 1.70
 EFTA 1.60
 Egea 7.55
 Egk, Werner 5.01, 7.83
 Eglhofer, Rudolf 5.19
 Egorov 10.19
 Ehrenburg, Iliá 9.36, 8.67
 Ehrlich, Paul 12.08, 8.15
 Ehrlichman, John 4.73
 Eich, Günter 2.07
 Eichhorn, Erich 1.19, 7.18
 Eichmann, Adolf 3.44, 5.60, 4.61, 12.61, 5.62
 Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave 12.23
 Eigen, Manfred 5.27, 12.67
 Eijkman, Christian 12.29, 11.30
 Einaudi, Luigi 5.48, 4.55, 10.61
 Einstein, Albert 2.01, 5.01, 6.02, 11.08, 8.21, 12.22, 3.23, 7.23, 6.29, 10.29, 12.49, 6.53, 4.55
 Einthoven, Willem 12.24
 Eisenhower, David D. 9.42, 11.42, 8.43, 10.43, 1.45, 4.45, 5.45, 1.48, 12.50, 7.52, 11.52, 12.52, 1.53, 2.53, 6.53, 10.53, 11.53, 2.54, 5.54, 6.54, 10.54, 12.54, 5.57, 9.57, 11.57, 3.59, 5.59, 8.59, 9.59, 10.59, 12.59, 5.60, 1.60, 3.69
 Eisenstein, Sergei 12.25, 12.38, 9.46, 2.48, 8.77
 Eisler, Hans 10.48
 Eisner, Kurt 11.18, 2.19
 El Mokri, gran visir 11.27
 Elbrick, M. 9.69
 Eleizagui López, José 8.56
 Elgar, Edward 2.34
 Elgar, Neal 8.09
 Elgin, lord 6.81
 Eliade, Mircea 4.86
 Elias, Leoncio 3.31
 Eliot, Thomas 8.22, 5.35, 2.43, 11.48, 1.65
 Elizalde, Federico 12.07, 1.78
 Elorriaga, 2.56
 Elorrieta, Javier 3.86
 Elósegui, Joseba 9.70, 6.84
 Eluard, Paul 6.20, 9.30, 11.52
 Elytis, Odysseus 12.79
 Ellington, Duke 1.66, 5.74
 Elliot, F. 1.54
 Ellis, Jimmy 4.68
 Emerson, Roy 6.61, 7.64, 7.65
 Empain, Edouard-Jean 1.78, 3.78
 Ender, Kornelia 8.76
 Enders, John F. 12.54, 10.85
 Energía, II conferencia internacional 9.58
 Engelmann, Bernt 1.21
 Engels, Frederik 2.56
 Enrico de Nicolas 5.48
 Enrico, Robert 5.82
 Enrique y Tarancón, Vicente 5.07, 2.69, 12.71, 3.72, 1.80
 Enríquez, Miguel 10.74
 Enríquez Alfonso, Pedro 11.52
 Enríquez, Alberto 10.37
 Ensor, James 11.49
 Ensslin, Gudrun 5.75, 5.76, 4.77, 10.77
 Enver bajá 6.15
 Epp, Von 4.33
 Eppler, Erhard 12.26
 Epstein, Brian 2.62
 Epstein, Jacob 8.59
 Epstein, Jean 4.53
 Eqq, Oscar 8.12, 6.14
 Eremenko 9.43
 Erhard, Ludwig 10.65, 12.66, 5.77
 Erik, Karl 3.00
 Eriksen, Peter 11.07
 Erlander, Tage 10.69
 Erlanger, J. 11.44

Ernst, Max 6.20, 11.25, 3.42, 10.42, 10.44, 4.76
 Erro, Carlos Alberto 7.03
 Erro, Enrique 6.73
 Erskine, John 6.51
 Erzberger, Mathias 11.18, 8.21
 Esaki, Leo 12.73
 Escalante, Aníbal 8.77
 Escall, Ricardo 2.23
 Escalona, José Antonio 1.17
 Escarré, Aureli M. 11.63, 4.64, 10.68
 Escartín, Pedro 12.61
 Escher, M.C. 3.72
 Eschkol, Levi 6.63
 Esclasans, Agustí 12.67
 Escobar Huerta, Antonio 2.40
 Escobar, Luis 12.50
 Escobar, Pablo 4.84
 Escobar, general 3.29, 4.29
 Escrivá de Balaguer, José María 1.02, 10.28, 11.39, 4.56, 6.75, 12.71, 6.79
 Espina, Antonio 7.23
 Espina, Concha 5.55
 Espinalt, Nuria 3.52
 Espinás, Josep Maria 12.53, 12.61
 Esplá, Oscar 1.76
 Esplandiú Peña, Juan 12.78
 Espriu, Salvador 7.13, 1.60, 3.66, 5.71, 4.72, 5.72, 2.85
 Espínola, cardenal 1.06
 Esser, Hermann 2.25
 Estadella 12.33
 Estados Pontificios 9.00
 Estefanía, de Mónaco 2.65
 Estella, marqués de 1.30
 Esterel, Jacques 4.74
 Estes, R. 6.72
 Esteva, Santiago 10.68
 Estévez, comandante 9.33
 Estigarribia, José Félix 7.40, 9.40
 Estime, Dumarsais 8.46
 Estrada 12.23, 1.30
 Estrada Cabrera 2.16
 Estrada Palma, Tomás 5.02, 3.03, 9.06
 Estrada, Carlos 9.64
 Estrada, Emilio 12.11
 Estrada, Genaro 9.37
 Estrella Gutiérrez, Fermín 10.00
 Estrella Ureña, Rafael 3.30, 8.30
 Estudiante, El 9.64
 Estévez 5.26
 ETA 7.61, 6.68, 1.72, 12.73, 10.76, 3.77, 7.78, 5.79, 6.79, 10.79, 12.79, 1.81, 2.81, 4.81, 1.82, 11.82, 5.83, 12.85
 Etancelin 9.49
 Etayo, José Javier 3.26
 Etienne, coronel 9.16
 Etter, Galiostro 7.50
 Etxeveste, Eugenio 7.84
 Eucarístico, XXXII congreso 10.34
 Eucken, Rudolf 12.08, 9.26
 Eulenburg, Philipp 9.21, 10.70
 Euler-Chelpin, Hans Karl von 12.29
 Europa, Consejo de 5.49
 Eusebio 1.43
 Euwe, Max 5.01, 12.35, 12.37, 5.48
 Evangelista, Alfredo 3.78
 Evans, Arthur John 3.00, 4.00
 Evans, Billy 9.80
 Everest, Frank 8.49
 Evren, Kenan 9.80
 EXPO 67 4.67
 EXPO 70 3.70, 5.70, 9.70
 Exposición Universal de París 4.00, 11.00
 Eysenk, Hans-Jurgen 3.16
 Eyston, C.E. 8.38
 Eyston, G. 11.37
 Eyston, Utah 8.38
 Ezequiel Solanas, Fernando 8.76
 Ezquerro, Federico 7.40, 9.42
 Ezzard, Charles 4.56

F

Fabela Alfaro, Isidro 8.64
 Faber, François 8.09
 Fabiola, de Bélgica 6.28, 9.60, 9.85
 Fabler, Dempsey 12.34
 Fabra, Pompeu 7.25, 12.48, 8.56
 Fábregas, Virginia 11.50
 Facerías, Luis 3.56
 Facta, Luigi 10.22
 Fadciev, Alexander 5.56
 Fagan, Michael 7.82
 Fagioli 9.34, 6.35
 Fahd, de Arabia Saudí 6.82
 Fahlberg, Constantin 8.10
 Fairbanks, Douglas 10.30
 Faisal II, de Irak 5.53, 5.56, 7.58
 Faisal, de Arabia Saudí 3.64, 11.64, 3.75
 Fal Conde, José Manuel 6.36
 Falange 1.76
 Falange, fundación de la 10.33
 Falckenberg, Otto 9.22
 Falcón, Lidia 9.74
 Falconetti, Renée 4.28
 Falk, Paul 2.52
 Falk, Ria 2.52
 Falkenhayn, Erich von 2.16, 7.16, 8.16, 2.16
 Fall, Leo 3.23, 9.25
 Falla, Manuel de 4.15, 3.23, 9.39, 4.44 11.46, 1.47, 1.49, 11.61, 6.72, 12.82
 Fallaci, Oriana 6.30
 Fallori, Giovanni 8.08
 Famechon, Ray 11.55
 Faner, Pau 1.84, 1.86
 Fanfani, Amintore 2.8, 1.54, 7.58, 7.60 Fangio Juan Manuel 6.11, 7.51, 10.51, 7.55, 7.56, 8.56, 9.56
 Fanjul Sedeño, Juan Manuel 10.78
 Fanjul, Joaquín 8.36
 Fantin-Latour, Ignace 8.04
 FAO 5.43
 Farrell, Raúl 5.71
 Farina, Giuseppe 9.50
 Farman, Henri 10.07, 11.07, 1.08, 3.08 10.08, 8.09, 12.09, 2.19, 7.58
 Faroux, Charles 5.23
 Farrell, Edelmiro J. 2.44, 6.45, 10.45
 Farreras Valentí, Pedro 4.16, 5.68j
 Farrere, Claude 5.32
 Farrás, Ramón 12.27
 Faruk I, de Egipto 4.36, 12.37, 1.38, 11.48, 7.52, 4.56, 3.65, 9.70
 Fassbinder, Rainer Werner 5.46, 2.79, 1.81, 2.82, 6.82
 Faud I, de Egipto 3.22, 4.23
 Faulkner, Brian 8.71
 Faulkner, William 9.29, 3.31, 3.36, 11.49, 12.50, 7.62, 7.62, 1.80
 Faure, Edgar 8.08, 5.74
 Faure, Gabriel 8.00, 11.24
 Faure, Paul 7.34, 6.36
 Fawzyah, emperatriz de Persia 11.48
 Fayad, Alvaro 10.82
 Faysal ben Musaed ben Aziz 3.75
 Febrer Carbó, Joaquín 9.70
 Febres, Leon 5.84
 Fechter, Peter 8.62
 Feder, Gottfried 9.19, 2.25
 Federico VIII, de Dinamarca 11.5, 5.12
 Federico IX, de Dinamarca 1.72
 Federico XI, de Dinamarca 4.47
 Feininger, Lionel, 5.19
 Feiro, Luis 10.29
 Feisal I, de Iraq 8.21
 Feisal I, de la Gran Siria 3.20
 Feisal II, de Irak 4.39
 Feland, Logan 7.27, 4.29
 Felipe de Borbón, infante 1.77, 9.85
 Felipe de Edimburgo 6.53, 11.56, 5.60
 Felipe, León 9.68, 10.68
 Felipe, de Grecia 11.47
 Félix, María 4.19, 1.50
 Fellini, Federico 1.20, 9.54, 5.60, 5.62
 11.75, 2.86
 Felcier, Thérèse 7.08
 Feltrinelli, Giangiacomo 3.72
 Feng Kua-chang 8.17

Fenor, Sara 1.32
 Feo, Luciano de 8.32
 Feoktistov, K. 10.64
 Ferber, Edna 4.68
 Fera, Luis 12.61
 Ferid, Damad 8.19
 Fermi, Enrico 9.01, 12.38, 1.39, 12.42, 11.54
 Fernán Gómez, Fernando 8.21, 12.62, 6.73
 Fernandel 5.03, 2.71
 Fernández, Jaime 4.72
 Fernández, Justiniano 5.81
 Fernández, Macedonio 6.28, 2.52
 Fernández, Manuel 5.68
 Fernández, Perico 7.74, 9.74, 3.76, 11.76
 Fernández, Ricardo 4.16, 5.29
 Fernández, Sergio 4.78
 Fernández Albor, Gerardo 9.17, 1.82, 2.86
 Fernández Ampón, Jacinto 8.36
 Fernández Arbós, Enrique 6.39
 Fernández Ardavin, Luis 5.44
 Fernández Burriel, Alvaro 8.36
 Fernández Cerra, José 3.80
 Fernández de Córdoba, fernando 3.82
 Fernández Costilla, Luis 12.73, 2.75
 Fernández Cuesta, Raimundo 1.37, 7.51, 4.75, 11.81
 Fernández Flórez, Darío 6.09
 Fernández Flórez, Wenceslao 4.64
 Fernández Heredia, Enrique 12.37
 Fernández Krohn, Juan 5.81
 Fernández Miranda, Torcuato 11.15, 9.51, 10.69, 12.73, 11.76, 5.77, 6.80
 Fernández de Molina y Cañas, Antonio 11.19
 Fernández de la Mora 10.76
 Fernández Morales, Juana 7.79
 Fernández Moreno, Baldomero 7.50
 Fernández Moreno, César 3.19
 Fernández Ochoa, Francisco 2.72
 Fernández Ordoñez, Francisco 7.81, 8.81, 1.86
 Fernández Retamar, Roberto 6.30
 Fernández Santos, Jesús 1.71, 12.79, 10.82
 Fernández de Sevilla, Luis 4.28
 Fernández Shaw, Guillermo 8.65
 Fernández Silvestre 7.22
 Fernández Villa-Abrille, general 7.36
 Fernández Villaverde, Raimundo 3.03, 1.05
 Fernando I, de Bulgaria 10.18, 9.48
 Fernando I, de Rumania 10.14, 7.27
 Fernando, infante 3.03, 8.05
 Ferrán y Clúa, Jaime 11.29
 Ferrand, Manuel 10.86
 Ferrater Mora, Josep 10.55
 Ferrater, Gabriel 5.22, 4.72
 Ferreira Aldunate, Wilson 6.84, 11.84
 Ferreira de la Torre, Carlos 12.14
 Ferreira, Celso Emilio 8.79
 Ferrer Salat, Carlos 9.78
 Ferrer y Guardia, Francisco 6.07, 7.09, 10.09
 Ferrer, Mel 8.17
 Ferrer, Salvador 4.47
 Ferreri, Marco 9.81
 Ferrero, Rómulo 10.45
 Fessenden, Reginald Aubrey 12.06
 Feuillade, Louis 5.13, 2.25
 Feydeau, Georges 6.21
 Feynman, Richard 12.65
 Fibich, Zdenek 11.00
 Fibiger, Johannes 12.26
 Ficher, Jacobo 9.78
 Figl, Leopold 10.02
 Fignon, Laurent 7.83
 Figueres, Jose 5.29, 4.48, 1.55, 10.56
 Figuero, Fernando 1.07
 Figueroa Larraín, Emiliano 10.25
 Figueroa y Torres, Alvaro de 9.50
 Figueroa, Alvaro 7.72
 Figueroa, Emiliano 5.27
 Figueroa, Hernán 5.27
 Figueroa, Natalia 7.72
 Figueroa, Sebastián 7.72
 Figón, Georges 10.65
 Finnbogadottir, Vigdis 6.80

- Finsen, Nils Ryberg 12.03, 9.04
 Firmenich, Mario 2.84
 Firmin 7.02
 First National City Bank 1.72
 Fisac Serna, Miguel 9.13
 Fischer, Andrew 4.10
 Fischer, Bud 11.07
 Fischer, Carlos 3.58
 Fischer, Emil Hermann 12.02
 Fischer, Franz 5.17
 Fischer, H. 12.30
 Fischer, Otto Wilhelm 4.15
 Fischer, Robert 9.72
 Fischerman, Alberto 2.37
 Fisher, Bobby 7.72
 Fitch, Val L. 12.80
 Fittipaldi, Emerson 9.72, 10.74
 Fitzgerald, Ella 1.66
 Fitzgerald, Francis Scott 12.25, 7.29, 12.40, 9.70
 Fitzmaurice, James 4.28
 Fiume 9.19
 Flaherty, Robert 3.31, 9.34, 7.51
 Flammarion, Camille 2.00, 6.25
 Flandes, batalla de 11.17
 Flandin, Pierre-Etienne 11.34
 Flechtheim, Ossip Kurt 3.09
 Fleischer, Mark Dave 10.38
 Fleischer, Max 9.72
 Fleming, Alexander 9.28, 3.44, 11.45, 5.48, 3.55
 Fleming, Ian 5.08, 8.64
 Fleming, Victor 6.37, 12.39, 6.67
 Fleming, Walter 8.05
 Flers, Claude 4.03
 Fleta, Miguel 5.38
 Fletcher 7.66
 Fletcher, Charles 8.42
 Fletcher, Max 10.38
 Flick, F. 2.47
 Flick, caso 11.84
 Flix, Carlos 9.29, 1.30, 6.30
 Flores Avedaño, Guillermo 11.57
 Flores, Lola 5.45, 2.47, 2.52, 8.52, 10.54, 5.69
 Flores, Pepa (Marisol) 2.48, 5.69
 Florey, Walter 11.45
 Flórez, Alfonso 9.79
 Flory, Paul John 6.10, 12.74
 Flynn, Errol 10.59
 Foch, Ferdinand 3.18, 5.18, 8.18, 11.18, 4.19, 3.29
 Fokin, Mijail 8.29
 Fokker, Anthony 12.39
 Fokker, Heinrich 2.79
 Folch, Rafael 5.52
 Folch, Xavier 3.66
 Fole, Anxel 5.86
 Folger, Abigail 8.69
 Follada, Luis 11.67
 Follote, Robert M. La 11.24
 Folley, Zora 5.67
 Fonda, Henry 5.05, 8.82
 Fonda, Jane 12.37, 12.67
 Font i Màs, Jaime 5.41
 Font y Quer, Pío 1.64
 Font, Roberto 12.46
 Fontaine, Henri la 12.13
 Fontán, Víctor 8.26, 9.26
 Fontán Codina, Enrique 10.69
 Fontán, Antonio 11.71, 4.73
 Fontes, Lourival 1.38
 Fonteyn, Margot 5.59
 Fontova, León 9.49
 Fontseré, Eduard 9.70
 Ford, Ford Madox 6.39
 Ford, Gerald 8.74, 9.75, 12.75, 11.76
 Ford, Glenn 2.48
 Ford, Henry 8.08, 1.14, 6.37, 4.47
 Ford, John 8.24, 5.35, 3.39, 9.52, 2.55, 5.56, 4.61, 6.67, 12.68, 8.73
 Foreman, Georges 1.73
 Forest, J.C. 12.67
 Forest, Lee de 2.30
 Forman, Milos 2.32
 Forondo, marqués de 5.29
 Forrellad, Luisa 1.54
 Forrestal, James 3.49, 4.49
 Forssmann, Werner 8.04, 12.56, 6.79
 Forster, Bob 11.70
 Forster, E.M. 3.41
 Forsyth, Frederick 8.38
 Forte, Vicente 11.80
 Forts, Willi 3.32
 Fortuny y Madrazo, Mariano 5.49, 11.64
 Fosbury, Dick 10.68
 Fosse, Bob 3.73, 5.80
 Foucauld, Charles de 12.16
 Foucault, Michel 6.84
 Fowler, William A. 12.83
 Fox, William 5.52
 Foxá, Agustín de 2.03
 Fraga Iribarne, Manuel 11.22, 12.50, 4.53, 5.54, 1.58, 2.61, 7.62, 4.64, 9.64, 10.64, 9.65, 2.66, 3.66, 4.66, 10.68, 6.69, 6.71, 9.73, 12.75, 10.76, 6.77, 10.77, 10.78, 12.78
 France, Anatole 10.02, 8.21, 12.21, 10.24, 11.25
 Franchetti, Alberto 3.02
 Francisco Fernando de Habsburgo, archi-duque 6.14, 7.14
 Francisco José I, emperador de Austria 4.01, 8.03, 9.03, 8.08, 9.10, 6.13, 11.16
 Francisco de Asís, rey consorte de España 4.02
 Franck, James 12.25, 5.33
 Franco Martín, Antonio 3.74
 Franco Salgado-Araujo, Francisco 3.54
 Franco Salgado-Araujo, Nicolás 2.42
 Franco y de Bordons, José Maris 9.71
 Franco, Carmen Polo de 10.36, 4.50, 5.50, 7.74, 1.76, 4.78, 11.81
 Franco, Francisco 12.22, 6.23, 10.23, 2.25, 9.25, 2.26, 10.28, 12.30, 2.36, 4.36, 7.36, 8.36, 9.36, 10.36, 11.36, 1.37, 2.37, 4.37, 7.37, 8.37, 12.37, 3.38, 4.38, 9.38, 11.38, 2.39, 3.39, 4.39, 5.39, 6.39, 8.39, 10.39, 1.40, 3.40, 4.40, 10.40, 2.41, 7.41, 2.42, 5.42, 3.43, 6.43, 9.43, 1.44, 11.44, 3.45, 8.45, 1.46, 2.46, 12.46, 2.47, 4.47, 6.47, 7.47, 11.47, 3.48, 8.48, 10.48, 6.49, 11.50, 6.51, 4.52, 11.53, 6.54, 10.54, 1.55, 7.55, 4.56, 10.57, 8.59, 9.59, 12.59, 4.60, 5.60, 12.60, 6.61, 9.61, 5.62, 8.62, 6.64, 7.64, 11.66, 12.66, 2.68, 7.69, 12.70, 7.71, 3.73, 12.73, 4.74, 5.74, 7.74, 3.75, 10.75, 11.75, 4.77, 4.78, 6.80, 11.81
 Franco, José María 11.39
 Franco, Nicolás 4.72, 4.77
 Franco, Rafael 2.36, 8.37
 Franco, Ramón 2.24, 11.25, 2.26, 6.29, 10.30, 11.30, 10.38
 Frangie, Suleimán 8.70
 Frank, Ana 6.29, 3.45
 Frank, Hans 10.46
 Frantz, Nicolas 7.27, 7.28
 Fraser, Neal 7.60
 Fraser, lady Antonia 8.32
 Frau, Dolores 7.66
 Fraysse, Martina 10.75
 Frazier, Joe 3.68, 11.70, 1.73
 Frazier, Peppermint 9.72
 Frei, Eduardo, 9.64, 3.65, 1.82
 Freisler, Roland 7.44
 FREJULI 12.72
 French, John Denton 12.19
 Fresno, Maruchi 7.43
 Freud, Anna 10.82
 Freud, Sigmund 10.00, 4.08, 3.32, 2.37, 4.37, 9.39
 Freyberg, Bernard 5.41, 10.43
 Frick, Wilhelm 1.33
 Fricsay, Ferenc 2.63
 Fried, Alfred Hermann 12.11
 Friederike Luise, de Grecia 2.81
 Friedjung, Heinrich 5.02
 Friedkin, William 1.74
 Friedman, Milton 12.76
 Frigerio, Rogelio 6.59
 Frisch, Karl von 12.73
 Frisch, Max 5.11, 8.54
 Frisch, Otto 12.73
 Frisch, Ragnar 12.69
 Frischauer, Willy 12.39
 Fritsch, Werner von 2.38
 Fritz-Haber 12.18
 Fritzsche, Hans 10.46
 Fröbe, Gert 2.13
 Frobenius, Ferdinand Georg 8.17
 Froger, Amédée 12.56
 Froling, 7.65
 Fromm, Erich 3.00, 3.80
 Frondizi, Arturo 5.58, 6.59, 3.60, 3.62, 11.63, 3.72, 11.72
 Frost, Robert 1.63
 Frutos, Juan Manuel 6.48
 Fry, Christopher 12.07
 Fry, Roger 9.34
 Fry, Shirley 7.51, 7.56
 Frykowski, Voitce 8.69
 Fu Tso-yi 1.49
 Fuad I, de Egipto 10.30, 4.36
 Fuchs, Klaus 11.11, 2.50, 3.50
 Fuente, Licinio de la, 10.69, 10.76
 Fuentes Díaz, Eufemiano 6.76, 10.76
 Fuentes Zabaleta, Rafael 6.60
 Fuertes de Villaciencio 11.75
 Fujita 7.29
 Fukui, Kenichi 12.81
 Fulda, Ludwig 5.33
 Fuller, Sam 5.58
 Fuma, Suvana 12.75
 Funes, Louis de 7.14, 1.83
 Funhivane, Kayson 12.75
 Furtwangler, Adolf 10.07
 Furtwangler, Wilhelm 11.54
 Furughi, Ali 09.41
 Furuyama, Lion 9.74
 Fuster, Joan 11.22, 4.62, 5.81
 Fútbol (copa del mundo) Alemania 7.54
 Fútbol (copa del mundo) Argentina 6.78, 6.86
 Fútbol (copa del mundo) Italia 6.34, 6.38
 Fútbol (copa del mundo) México 6.70, 6.86
 Fútbol (copa del mundo) Uruguay 7.30, 7.50
 Gabilondo, Jose 6.84
 Gabin, Jean 5.04, 11.76
 Gabiza, 5.66
 Gable, Clark 2.01, 7.34, 3.37, 12.39, 1.42, 2.55, 11.60
 Gabor, Dennis 12.71
 Gabor, Zsa Zsa 6.66
 Gaddafi, Muammar el 9.69, 6.72, 3.77, 8.81, 8.83, 4.84, 4.86, 5.86
 Gadé, Analía 9.58
 Gades, Antonio 3.64, 6.79, 5.81
 Gadow, W. 9.40
 Gagarin, Yuri 3.34, 4.61, 3.68
 Gaikis, León 2.37
 Gaillard, Félix 11.57
 Gaitan, Jorge Eliécer 5.46, 4.48
 GAL 9.85
 Gal, Amparo 3.16
 Gala, Antonio 10.30, 12.59, 8.73
 Galán, Fermín 12.30
 Galarza, Angel 5.37
 Galento, Tony 6.39
 Galetti, Claudio 6.11
 Galiana, Fred 11.55, 2.61
 Galindez, Víctor 10.80
 Galindo Tixaire, Alberto 12.34
 Galino Carillo, María Angeles 12.53
 Galinsoga, Luis de 3.60
 Galitsyn, Nicol 1.17
 Galí, Alexandre 12.53
 Galsworthy, John 12.32, 1.33
 Galtieri, Lepoldo Fortunato 12.79, 12.81, 4.82, 6.82
 Galvão, Enrique 1.61
 Galvão de Melo 3.75
 Gálvez, Juan Manuel 1.49
 Gálvez, Manuel 11.27, 11.62
 Gálvez, Pascual 6.82
 Gallart Monés, Francesc 3.60
 Gallarza 5.26, 6.29
 Gallego Valdés, Luis 8.17
 Gallegos, Rómulo 12.29, 12.47, 2.48, 11.48, 11.50, 4.69
 Galli, Lucio 6.70, 8.83
 Gallieni, Joseph Simon 5.16
 Gallimard, Michel 1.60
 Gallito 7.41
 Gallo, El 5.60, 4.62
 Gallo, Miguel 12.30
 Gallup, George Horace 11.01, 7.84
 Gallwitz, Von 9.18
 Gamazo, Germán 11.01
 Gamazo, conde de 2.85
 Gambara 1.39
 Gamboa, Federico 8.39
 Gamero del Castillo, 9.43
 Gámez, Celia 8.30
 Gamper, Joan 6.13 7.30
 Gance, Abel 4.27
 Gandara, Carmen 6.77
 Gandhi, Indira 11.17, 8.47, 2.59, 1.66, 11.69, 5.71, 12.71, 1.72, 3.72, 6.75, 11.76, 2.77, 11.78, 10.84, 5.85, 1.86
 Gandhi, mahatma Mohandas 11.15, 9.20, 3.22, 2.24, 12.29, 3.30, 4.30, 5.30, 11.30, 1.31, 2.31, 3.31, 8.31, 9.32, 5.33, 7.33, 4.34, 8.34, 10.34, 2.40, 12.41, 1.42, 4.42, 7.42, 8.42, 3.43, 1.44, 5.44, 4.45, 9.45, 8.47, 1.48
 Ganivet, Angel 3.25
 Ganoza, Agustín 8.11
 Gaona, Norma 11.63
 Gaonita 7.22
 Gaos y González Pola, José 6.69
 Gaos, Vicente 3.19
 Gapón, pope Georgii 1.05
 Garaicoechea, Carlos 6.38, 6.79, 4.80, 8.83, 1.84
 Garaudy, Roger 7.13, 5.70, 10.86
 Garay, Eijo 12.54
 Garayalde 6.80
 Garbo, Greta 9.05, 12.28, 11.32, 4.40, 8.60
 Garcés, Isabel 4.57, 2.81
 Garcí, José Luis 4.77
 García, Alan 4.85, 6.85, 7.85, 6.86
 García, Cristiano 2.46
 García, Donecq 1.19
 García, Ignacio 5.81
 García, Julio 11.67
 García, Laugerud 2.82
 García, Lisardo 1.05
 García, Manuel 7.06
 García, Romero Lucas 3.78
 García, Telmo 11.24, 8.27
 García, Víctor 12.71, 8.82
 García Aguilar, Salvador 1.84
 García Aldave 7.36
 García Alix, 4.00, 10.00
 García Alvarez 2.18
 García Alvarez, Enrique 1.31
 García Atadell 11.36
 García Baena, Pablo 6.84
 García de la Barga y Gómez de la Serna, Corpus Barga 8.75
 García Bellido, Antonio 4.36
 García Berlanga, Luis 4.53
 García Blanco, Manuel 1.66
 García Blázquez, José Antonio 1.74
 García Calvo, Agustín 2.65, 8.65, 3.66
 García Carrés, Juan 6.82
 García Coca, Ignacio 10.78
 García Diego, Begonia 3.57
 García García Sanz, Ramón 9.75
 García de Diego, Vicente 12.78
 García de Enterría, Eduardo 2.85
 García Godoy, Héctor 7.65, 9.65, 11.65
 García González, Alvaro 9.84
 García Guijarro, 7.23
 García Hernández, Angel 12.30
 García Hortelano, Juan 2.28, 5.59, 5.61
 García Juliá, Carlos 3.80
 García León, Joaquín 6.64
 García López, Ignacio 1.76
 García Lorca, Federico 3.27, 10.27, 9.28, 12.30, 12.31, 3.33, 4.33, 8.34, 12.34, 11.35, 8.36, 4.40, 12.71, 6.72
 García de Madariaga 3.59
 García Márquez, Gabriel 3.28, 5.61, 7.67, 11.73, 12.82
 García Meza, Luis 7.80, 8.81
 García Mora, Juan 6.22
 García Morato, Joaquín 5.37, 3.38, 4.39,

G

- García Navarro, Julia 3.82
 García Nieto, José 7.14
 García Oliver, Juan 11.36
 García de Pablos, Antonio 12.59
 García Paredes 10.04
 García Pavón, Francisco 1.68
 García Pellejero, Ricardo 5.76
 García Prieto, Manuel 4.17, 5.17, 6.17, 7.17, 2.18, 3.18, 11.18, 12.18, 9.23, 9.38
 García Quejido, Antonio 6.27
 García Rada, Domingo 4.85
 García Ramal, Enrique 10.69, 2.71
 García Reyes 11.28
 García Robles, Alfonso 12.82
 García Roldán, Angel 12.46, 3.85
 García Salve, Francisco 12.73, 2.75
 García Santesmases, José 5.07
 García Serrano, Rafael 2.17
 García Valdecasas, Alfonso 10.33
 García y Sánchez-Lucas, Julio 4.01, 10.69
 García-Trevijano 3.76
 Gard, Roger Martín du 8.58
 Gardel, Carlos 1.28, 10.31, 10.33, 6.35, 1.36
 Garden, Sackville 01.16
 Gardes, coronel 3.63
 Gardinas, Rangel 8.01
 Gardner, Ava 5.54, 2.55
 Garfield, John 3.13
 Garfis, Pedro 2.19
 Gargallo, Pablo 12.34
 Garibaldi, Ricciotto 11.26, 1.27
 Garicano Gofii, Tomas 10.69, 7.66
 Garin, Maurice 7.03, 7.04
 Garland, Judy 6.22, 6.69
 Garmendia, Ignacio Angel 7.68, 8.75
 Garnica, Pablo 9.43
 Garrastazu Medici, Emilio 10.69, 4.73
 Garriga, Luis Maria 10.68
 Garrigou, Gustave 7.11
 Garrigues Walker, Joaquín 9.33, 7.80
 Garrigues, Antonio 1.84
 Garrigues, Eduardo 3.61
 Garrincha 10.36
 Garros, Roland 9.13
 Gary, Romain 5.14, 12.80
 Garza Arrambide, Lorenzo 11.09
 Gasperi, Alcide de 11.45, 5.46, 6.46, 2.47, 12.47, 8.54
 Gasset, Fernando 1.35
 Gasset, Rafael 4.00
 Gassol, Ventura 9.80
 Gastardi Peón, Enrique 6.57
 Gasulla Fernández, Luis 1.75
 Gatica, Lucho 10.59
 Gaudí, Antoni 12.4, 6.26,
 Gaul, Charly 7.55, 7.58
 Gaulle, Charles de 6.40, 7.40, 8.40, 1.41, 10.41, 11.42, 1.43, 6.43, 7.43, 11.43, 4.44, 6.44, 8.44, 10.45, 11.45, 10.46, 10.47, 10.47, 7.48, 11.48, 11.50, 2.53, 6.58, 1.59, 9.59, 2.60, 6.61, 4.62, 10.62, 11.62, 1.63, 12.65, 2.66, 11.66, 4.67, 12.68, 4.69, 6.69, 12.69, 6.70, 11.70, 4.74
 Gauthier-Villars, Henri 8.54
 Gaynor, Janet 5.29
 Geis, Camil 8.42
 Geisel, Ernesto 1.74, 11.74
 Gelabert, Antonio 9.50
 Gell-Mann, Murray 12.69
 Geller, Uri 9.75
 Gelli, Licio 8.82, 12.85
 Gemayel, Amin 9.82, 10.83
 Gemayel, Bechir 8.82, 9.82
 Gemier, Fermin 6.20
 Genbedien, Olivier 6.58
 Genet, Jean 12.10, 2.47, 4.86
 Genschar, Hans-Dietrich 3.27, 9.72
 George, David Lloyd 2.13, 4.15, 5.15, 7.16, 12.16, 1.17, 12.18, 3.19, 10.22, 3.45
 George, Stefan 12.33
 Georget, Pierre 8.36
 Georgiev, Vlada 10.34, 9.44
 Gérard, Robert 1.70
 Gerassimov, Alexandr 7.63
 Gerchunoff, Alberto 3.50
 Gerland, Ernest 3.10
 German, Jurij 4.10
 Germano, Heine 2.43
 Gerö, Ernö 10.56
 Gershwyn, George 2.24, 12.24, 11.27, 12.28, 9.35, 7.37
 Gertsch, F. 6.72
 Gestido, Oscar 11.66, 12.67, 12.67
 Getino, Octavio 9.76
 Getty I, Paul 12.73
 Getty II, Paul 12.73
 Getty III, Paul 7.73, 12.73
 Ghazi I, de Iraq 10.32, 9.33, 4.39
 Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe 3.65
 Ghiraldo, Alberto 3.46
 Ghonafás 9.22
 Ghotbsadeh, Sadeg 9.82
 Giaever, Ivar 12.73
 Giap, Vo Nguyen 12.44, 7.47, 9.50, 10.52, 12.52, 5.54, 10.54
 Giauque, William F. 11.49
 Gibbs, Josiah 4.03
 Gibson, Althea 7.57
 Gibson, Violeta 4.26
 Gide, André 6.02, 11.25, 12.47, 1.50, 2.51, 6.52
 Gieriek, Edward 1.13
 Gigg, James 4.01
 Gigli, Beniamino 3.55
 Gil, Enrique 12.24
 Gil, Rafael 9.53, 9.55, 4.56
 Gil de Biedma 9.70
 Gil Gil, Jesus 6.69
 Gil Robles, José María 4.33, 4.34, 4.36, 6.36, 4.37, 1.61, 6.62, 10.66, 3.75, 9.80
 Gil Vernet, Emilio 8.05, 1.70
 Gil-Albert, Juan 7.27
 Gila, Miguel 3.19
 Gilardi, Gilardo 1.63
 Gilbert, John 12.28
 Gilbert, Walter 12.80
 Gili Gaya, Samuel 5.76
 Gili, Beniamino 11.57
 Gilmore, Gary 1.77
 Gilmour, John 3.40
 Gilson, Paul 10.03
 Gillespie, Dizzy 10.17, 11.45, 3.55, 2.82
 Gillette, King Camp 12.01, 7.32
 Giménez, capitán Martín 9.25, 3.39
 Gimeno, Andrés 7.60, 6.72, 10.72
 Gimferrer, Pere 6.45, 4.85
 Gimondi, Felice 7.65, 6.67, 6.69, 9.73
 Ginastera, Alberto 4.16
 Ginebra, convención de 7.29
 Giner San Julián, Salvador 2.34
 Giner de los Rios, Francisco 2.15, 7.72
 Giner, Salvador 4.01
 Ginsberg, Allen 10.61
 Giolitti, Giovanni 5.15, 7.28
 Giordano, Umberto 7.02, 12.03
 Giovannoni, general 6.60
 Giral Pereyra, José 12.62
 Giral, Francisco 8.36
 Giral, Jose 8.45, 9.36
 Girardot, Annie 10.31
 Giraud, Henri 11.42, 12.42, 5.43, 5.43
 Giraudoux, Jean 11.29, 11.31, 5.37, 4.39, 6.43, 1.44
 Giri, Varahagiri 8.69
 Girón, César 3.52
 Girón de Velasco, José Antonio 7.51, 5.54, 4.75, 11.81
 Girón, César Antonio 6.33
 Gironde, Oliverio 12.54, 1.67
 Gironella, José María 12.17, 12.59, 9.61, 11.66, 10.71
 Gironés, José 12.29, 5.30
 Giroud, Françoise 9.16
 Girri, Alberto 11.19
 Gisbert, Juan 7.65, 11.75
 Giscard d'Estaing, Valery 2.26, 4.63, 4.69, 5.74, 11.75, 2.77, 10.78, 10.79, 11.79, 4.81, 5.81
 Gisikis, Phaedon 7.74
 Gitanillo de Triana 5.69
 Giusti, Roberto 5.78
 Gizenga, Antoine 7.64
 Gjellerup, Karl 12.17, 10.19
 Gladkow, Fjodor 12.58
 Glashow, Sheldon Lee 12.32, 12.79
 Glenn, John H. 02.62
 Glosop, Willows de 8.32
 Glotz, Von der 6.13
 Glubb bajá 2.56
 Gnoli, Domenico 5.33
 Goan, 12.68
 Gobat, Charles Albert 12.02
 Göbbels, Joseph 7.26, 3.33, 6.36, 2.43, 2.43, 6.43, 7.44, 8.44, 9.44, 5.45
 Gobind Khorana, Har 12.68
 Goddard, Frank 9.24
 Goddard, Jean Luc 12.30, 8.62, 6.85
 Goddard, Paulette 6.33
 Goddard, Robert H. 3.26, 8.45
 Goddell, Brian 8.76
 Goded, Manuel 9.25, 5.33, 11.35, 7.36, 8.36
 Godefroy, Charles 8.19
 Godoy Alcayaga, Lucila 1.57
 Godoy, Agustín 2.35 Gogh, Vincent van 6.40
 Gohierri 9.82
 Goicoechea Omar, Alejandro 1.84
 Goicoechea, Oriol 9.43, 3.49
 Goitschel, Christine 2.64
 Goitschel, Marielle 2.64, 2.68
 Goldberg, Arthur J. 12.60
 Golding, William 5.54, 12.83
 Goldmann, Naum 3.40, 8.82
 Goldmark, Karl 1.08, 1.15, 6.46
 Goldstein, Eugen 12.30
 Goldstein, J. 12.85
 Goldwater, Barry 1.09, 11.64
 Goldwyn, Samuel 1.74
 Golgi, Camilo 11.06, 12.06
 Goluchowski, Agenor 2.01
 Gombrowicz, Witold 7.69
 Gómez, Alvaro 4.74
 Gómez, Dámaso 4.51
 Gómez, Enrique 8.52, 2.55
 Gómez, José Luis 6.79
 Gómez, Juan Bautista 6.82
 Gómez, Juan Vicente 7.02, 6.03, 10.27, 2.29, 7.31, 3.35
 Gómez, Laureano 2.44, 5.44, 4.48, 11.49, 8.50, 10.51, 6.53
 Gómez, Manuel 9.71
 Gómez, Máximo 6.05
 Gómez, Miguel 1.36
 Gómez, Rafael (El Gallo) 9.18
 Gómez Arboleya, Enrique 12.59
 Gómez Carrillo, Enrique 11.27
 Gómez de Baquero, Eduardo 12.29
 Gómez de Lázaro Hernáiz, José Félix 3.56
 Gómez de Salazar 3.73, 11.75, 1.76
 Gómez de la Serna, Gaspar 7.74
 Gómez de la Serna, Ramón 6.22, 1.63
 Gómez de las Rocas 2.81
 Gómez del Llano 7.51
 Gómez del Moral, José 9.55, 7.57
 Gómez Hortiguéla, general 5.79
 Gómez Iglesias 7.69
 Gómez Jaramillo, Ignacio 12.10
 Gómez Jordana, Francisco 9.42, 8.44
 Gómez Muriel, Emilio 5.10
 Gómez Ojea, Carmen 1.82
 Gómez Oliveras, Luis 4.14
 Gómez Ortega, José (Gallito) 5.20
 Gómez Osorio 4.39
 Gómez Restrepo, Antonio 11.47
 Gómez Serrano 4.39
 Gomide, Días 8.70
 Gomulka, Vladislav 2.05, 10.51, 4.56, 10.56, 9.82
 Gomá, cardenal 4.33, 7.33, 11.38, 8.40
 González, Alfonso 9.01
 González, Anibal 5.29
 González, Felipe 3.42, 6.75, 1.76, 8.76, 11.77, 12.77, 5.78, 11.78, 5.79, 2.80, 2.81, 10.81, 10.82, 12.82, 1.83, 8.83, 11.84, 2.85, 6.85, 7.85, 9.85, 3.86, 6.86
 González, Julio 3.42
 González, Hilario 10.08
 González, Natalicio 2.48, 8.48
 González, Rafael 8.02
 González, Virginia 10.17, 4.21
 González, Yolanda 8.80
 González Alvarez 1.48
 González Anaya, Salvador 1.55
 González Borrego, Francisco 12.31
 González Bueno, Pedro 1.38
 González Gallarza 7.51, 3.53
 González Garza 1.15
 González Lanuza, Eduardo 7.00
 González Ledesma, Francisco 10.84
 González Lucas, Domingo (Dominguín) 6.20
 González Martín, Marcelo 5.66, 3.72, 9.80
 González Martínez, Enrique 2.52
 González Prada, Manuel 7.18
 González Quijano, Pedro Miguel 11.58
 González Ruano, César 3.51
 González Tuñón, Raúl 7.37, 8.74
 González Videla 10.46, 11.46, 10.47, 3.50 12.71
 González de Amezua, Agustín 6.56
 González de Lara 8.36
 González de Suso 5.81
 González del Valle, Alcibíades 10.83
 González-Ruano, César 12.65
 Gonzalo, infante 10.14
 Gonzalez, José 5.78
 Gonçalves, Vasco 7.74, 6.75
 Goodman, Benny 5.09, 6.86
 Goolagong, Evonne 7.71
 Göppert-Mayer, María 6.06, 12.63
 Gorbachov, Mijail 3.85, 11.85
 Gördelar, Carl 7.44
 Gordievsky, Oleg 9.85
 Gordon Mein, John 8.68
 Gordon Ordax, Félix 11.51
 Gordon, Richard 9.66, 11.69
 Gordon-Bennet, James 6.00
 Goremkin, 2.16
 Goretti, Marèa 6.50
 Göring, Hermann 8.32, 1.33, 2.33, j 4.33, 11.33, 4.34, 1.35, 9.36, 2.38, 6.40, 10.40, 8.42, 12.42, 4.45, 5.45, 11.45
 Gorki, Máximo 12.02, 2.05, 1.14, 6.36
 Gorkin, Julián 11.38
 Gorostegui, Antonio 8.74, 8.76
 Gorostidi, Juan 12.70
 Gorostiza Alcalá, José 9.01
 Gorriarán Merlo, Enrique 7.76
 Gort, John 3.46
 Gospedal, Antonio María 2.49
 Gottlieb, Adolf 3.74
 Gottwald, Klement 5.46, 2.48, 3.48, 6.48, 9.51, 11.51, 3.53
 Götz, Curt 9.60
 Gouin, Felix 10.46
 Goulart, João 8.61, 4.64
 Gould, Glen 10.82
 Gounod, Charles 11.32
 Gouraud, 8.61
 Govorov 1.44
 Gowon, Yakubu 8.66, 5.67
 Goya, Francisco de 11.24
 Goyanes, Carlos Juan 5.69
 Goyanes, José 5.64
 Goyoaga, Francisco 6.53, 8.66, 5.80
 Goytisolo, Juan 1.31, 4.70
 Goytisolo, Luis 3.35
 Grable, Betty 7.73
 Grace, de Monaco 8.70, 9.82
 Gracia, Anastasio de 5.37
 Graebner, 7.65
 Graham, Billy 11.18
 Gramsci, Antonio 4.37
 Granados, Enrique 12.13, 1.16, 3.16, 12.19, 2.29, 9.29
 Granados, Francisco 8.63
 Grandal, Carlos 3.77
 Grandi, Dino 7.43
 Grane, Walter 3.15
 Granés 12.00
 Granger, Stewart 5.13
 Granit, Ragnar 12.67
 Grant, Cary 1.04, 11.34, 7.42, 1.64
 Grass, Günther 10.27, 3.59
 Grasser, H.S. 11.44
 Grassmann, Carl 8.21
 Grau Salas, Emilio 6.11
 Grau San Martín, Ramón 9.33, 10.33, 1.34, 6.44, 3.52
 Grau, Jorge 8.64
 Graves, Georgia 9.28
 Graves, Robert 9.48, 12.85
 Gray, Patrick 4.73, 8.74
 Graziani, Rodolfo 1.55
 Greco, Juliette 2.27
 Greco, Michele 2.86
 Green, Julien 9.00
 Greene, George 6.63

Greene, Graham 10.06
 Gregor, Mendel 3.00
 Gregorio Ramos, Luis 8.75
 Gregorio Rocasolano, Antonio de 4.41
 Gregorio XVI, papa 12.00
 Greiff, León de 7.76
 Gretshko, Andrej A. 4.76
 Grey, Edward 11.15, 2.16
 Grey, Lita 8.27
 Grieg, Edvard 9.07
 Grieshaber, HAP 5.81
 Griffith, Arthur 11.20, 12.21, 1.22, 8.22
 Griffith, David Wark 4.20, 2.48, 7.48
 Griffith, Emile 4.67
 Grignaud, Victor 12.12
 Grimau, Julián 4.63
 Gris, Juan 3.07, 5.27
 Grissom, Virgil 7.61, 1.67
 Gromiko, Andrei 7.09, 8.43, 4.46, 3.47, 1.48, 2.57, 9.61, 3.62, 8.70, 11.79, 7.85
 Gropius, Walter 4.19, 12.26, 12.44, 7.69, 8.69
 Grosland, Alain 10.27
 Grosz, Georges 6.20, 4.21, 6.25, 7.29, 7.59
 Grotowski, Jerzy 8.33
 Grove, Marmaduke 6.32
 Gruenther, Alfred 11.56
 Gruhn, Erna 2.38
 Grynspan, Herschee 11.38
 Grzimek, Bernhard 4.09
 Gsovsky, Tatiana 3.01
 Guadalhorce, conde de 10.30, 4.34
 Guaguin, Paul 5.03
 Gual Villalbt, Pedro 3.60, 7.62, 7.62, 7.62
 Gual, Adrià 10.26
 Guardia, Alfredo de la 2.74
 Guardia, Ernesto de La 5.59
 Guardia, Fiorello Henry La 9.47
 Guardia, Ricardo Adolfo de la 10.41
 Guardini, Romano 10.68
 Guardiola Domínguez, Salvador 8.60
 Guardiola, José 9.55
 Guareschi, Giovanni 5.08, 7.68
 Guarnero, Enrique 5.81
 Guayasamn, Oswaldo 12.55
 Guderian, Heinz 5.40, 5.54
 Gudev, Joseph 3.07
 Gudiol Ricart, José 7.04
 Gudmunsson, Kristman 10.02
 Gueiler, Lydia 7.80
 Güell y López, Eusebio, conde 7.18, 7.55
 Güell, Josefina 8.57
 Guerra Bejarano, Rafael 2.41
 Guerra del Río 12.33
 Guerra, Alfonso 5.40, 10.78, 2.81
 Guerrero, Diana 7.76
 Guerrero, Jacinto 12.26, 9.51
 Guerrero, María 11.00, 1.28
 Guevara, Aníbal 3.82
 Guevara, Ernesto Che 6.28, 6.56, 12.56, 9.62, 10.65, 12.65, 4.67, 10.67, 7.68
 Guevara, Walter 8.79
 Guggenheim, Daniel 9.30
 Guggenheim, Peggy 10.42, 11.43, 8.56, 4.76
 Guggenheim, Salomon R. 10.42, 11.49
 Guichard, Paul 5.32
 Guido y Spano, Carlos 7.18
 Guido, Beatriz 8.78
 Guido, José María 6.75
 Guillard, Pierre 8.32
 Guillaume, Charles 12.20
 Guillaume, Günther 4.74, 5.74, 12.75
 Guillaume, Paul 3.22
 Guillemin, R. 12.77
 Guillén, Jorge 3.27, 12.28, 1.77, 4.77, 2.84, 12.84
 Guillén, Nicolás 7.02, 3.31
 Guillén, Néstor 7.46
 Guillén de Nicolau, Palma 4.75
 Guillermina, de Holanda 2.01, 5.40, 12.42, 5.48
 Guillermo II, de Alemania 7.00, 3.01, 3.04, 7.05, 8.05, 8.06, 8.07, 11.07, 8.08, 6.09, 9.10, 11.10, 5.11, 9.12, 12.12, 9.13, 11.13,

6.14, 6.15, 2.16, 11.16, 7.17, 11.17, 8.18, 9.18, 10.18, 11.18, 12.19, 6.41
 Guillet, Yvonne 9.28
 Guimaraes Rosa, João 6.08, 8.52, 11.75
 Guimerá, Angel 4.05, 1.07, 7.23, 7.24, 12.48, 2.64
 Guinness, Alec 4.14
 Guinness, K. Kee 5.22
 Guinovart, Josep 3.27
 Guinzburg, Alexander 1.68
 Güiraldes, Ricardo 5.26, 11.27
 Guisecke, Albert 10.66
 Guiteras, Orlando 1.34
 Guitry, Sacha 7.57
 Guivenchy, Hubert Taffin de 2.27
 Gul, Charly 6.59
 Gulbenkian, Calouste Serkis 7.55
 Gulbransson, Trygve 10.62
 Gulstrand, Alvar 12.11, 8.30
 Güney, Yimaz 9.84
 Guridi, Jesús 1.13
 Gustavo Adolfo VI, de Suecia 10.50, 12.50, 12.52, 12.71, 9.73
 Gustavo V, de Suecia 12.07, 12.25, 10.50
 Gutenberg, biblia de 2.26
 Gutiérrez, Antonio 12.62
 Gutiérrez, Avelino 2.46
 Gutiérrez, Eulalio 11.14, 1.15
 Gutiérrez, Héctor 4.72
 Gutiérrez, Lorenzo 8.66
 Gutiérrez Díaz, Antonio 3.63
 Gutiérrez Mellado 2.81
 Gutiérrez Solana, José 10.29, 6.45
 Gutiérrez Soto, Luis 6.00
 Guynemer, Georges 1.17, 9.17
 Guzjin 10.81
 Guzmán, Abimael 1.83
 Guzmán, Silvestre Antonio 5.78, 7.82
 Guzzoni, Alfredo 7.43

H

Haakon VII, de Noruega 11.05, 12.25, 9.57
 Haardt, Georges-Marie 10.24
 Haarmann, Fritz 12.24
 Haas, Joseph 3.60
 Habeler, Peter 5.78
 Haber, Fritz 1.34
 Haber, Heinz 5.13
 Habermas, Jürgen 6.29
 Habib Ullah, emir de Afganistán 2.19
 Habib, Philip 5.81
 Habré, Hissene 10.82, 8.83
 Hacha, Emil 11.38, 3.39
 Hached, Ferhat 12.52
 Haddad, Jesús 3.78
 Hadelman, Harry 4.73
 Haekkel, Ernst 4.05, 8.19
 Haeg, Gunnar 9.42
 Haegg, Günder 7.44
 Hagelstange, Rudolf 1.12
 Hagen, Von 8.44
 Hahan, Ali S. 5.60
 Hahn, Otto 1.17, 12.38, 11.44, 2.48, 6.68
 Haig, Alexander 12.24, 8.76
 Haig, Douglas 6.16, 7.17, 11.30
 Haile Selassie 4.32, 9.35, 5.36, 6.36, 12.60, 11.73, 2.74, 9.74, 8.75, 2.77
 Haise, Fred W. 4.70
 Hajek, Jiri 6.13, 1.77
 Hale, George Ellery 6.48
 Haley, Bill 4.54, 2.81
 Halffter, Cristóbal 3.30, 5.69
 Halffter, Ernesto 11.61, 4.72
 Halil bajá 3.17
 Halley, cometa 11.85, 3.86
 Hallstein, Walter 11.01
 Hamaguchi, Juko 11.30, 7.29
 Hamilton, Ian 1.16
 Hamilton, Polly 7.34
 Hamilton, Richard 2.22
 Hamilton, duque de 5.41
 Hammani, Said 1.78

Hammarskjöld, Dag 7.05, 4.56, 8.60, 10.60, 9.61, 12.61, 12.68
 Hammerstein, Oscar 4.49
 Hammett, Dashiell 1.30, 1.61
 Hamsun, Knut 10.17, 12.20, 2.52
 Hang, Thorleif 1.24
 Hanke, Karl 4.45
 Hansen 2.27
 Hansson, Per Albin 10.46
 Hara Kei 11.21
 Harbig, Rudolf 8.55
 Harden, Arthur 12.29
 Harden, Maximilian 10.07
 Harding, Warren Gamaliel 8.23
 Hardy, Oliver 8.57
 Hardy, Thomas 1.28
 Haringe, lord 6.16
 Harlow, Jean 6.37, 11.39
 Haro, Mariano 9.65, 3.71
 Harriman, Averell 10.43, 9.46, 3.68
 Harris, Arthur 5.42
 Harris, Gall 12.73
 Harrison, Georges 2.62
 Harrison, Rex 3.08, 4.65
 Hart, Doris 7.51
 Hartewit, Renée 6.81
 Hartfield, John 6.20
 Hartline, Haldan K. 12.67
 Hartling, Paul 12.81
 Hartmann, John Peter Emilus 3.00
 Hartog, Jan de 4.14
 Hartung, Hans 9.04
 Harvey, Lilian 1.07
 Harwood, Henry 12.39
 Hary, Armin 6.60
 Hase, Von 8.44
 Hasek, Jaroslav 1.23
 Hassán II, de Marruecos 7.29, 2.61, 7.61, 11.63, 10.66, 7.71, 8.72
 Hassar El Reda 9.69
 Hasse 7.37
 Hassel, Kai Uwe von 8.66
 Hassel, Odd 12.69
 Hasselblad, Victor 8.78
 Hast, August 2.43
 Hatfield, G.D. 7.27
 Hatta, Mohammed 11.46, 12.49
 Hauptman, H.A. 12.85
 Hauptmann, Bruno 4.36
 Hauptmann, Gebhart 12.12, 6.46,
 Hausmann, Raoul 6.20
 Hausner, Gideon 12.61
 Havel, Vaclav 1.77
 Havemann, Robert 3.10, 4.82
 Havilland, Olivia de 12.39
 Hawatme, George 4.73
 Hawkins, Coleman 11.04, 5.69
 Hawks, Howard 12.77
 Hawthorn 6.55
 Hay-Bunau-Varilla, tratado 11.03
 Hay-Herrán, tratado de 3.03, 8.03, 11.04
 Hay-Pauncefote, tratado de 2.01, 11.01
 Haya, Tribunal Internacional de Justicia de La 2.00, 2.03, 10.09, 9.10, 2.22, 9.31, 1.35, 6.35, 8.72, 5.84
 Haya de la Torre, Raúl 9.24, 6.30, 12.31, 3.32, 3.54, 7.62, 6.63
 Haya, Conferencia de La 7.22, 8.29
 Hayes, Bob 11.64
 Hayes, J. J. 7.08
 Hayes, acuerdo 7.32
 Hayworth, Rita 2.48, 5.49, 11.50
 Hearst, Patricia 2.74, 4.74, 9.75, 9.76
 Hearst, William Randolph 8.51, 6.61
 Heath, Edward 7.16, 7.65, 6.70, 3.74, 5.79
 Heckel, Erich 6.05
 Hedilla Larrey, Manuel 2.02, 8.36, 4.37, 6.37, 7.37, 5.38, 2.70
 Hedin, Sven 11.52
 Heeney, Tom 4.27
 Heff, Charles 9.25
 Hefner, Hugh 8.70
 Heidegger, Martin 4.27, 5.76, 4.80
 Heidemann, Gerd 5.83
 Heiden, Eric 2.80
 Heidenstam, Verner von 12.16
 Heifetz, Jasha 2.01
 Heineken, Alfred 11.83
 Heinemann, Gustav 3.69, 5.74, 7.76
 Heinkel, Ernst 8.39, 1.58

Heinlein, Konrad 8.38, 10.38
 Heiseler, Bernt von 6.07
 Heisenberg, Werner 12.01, 2.47
 Held, Franklin 8.53
 Hellin, Emilio 8.80, 6.82
 Helsinki, Acta de 8.75
 Hemingway, Ernest 7.29, 9.29, 7.37, 10.38, 10.40, 9.52, 5.53, 1.54, 5.54, 12.54, 7.61, 9.70
 Hemmings, David 5.67
 Hench, Philip 12.50
 Henderson, Arthur 12.34
 Hendrix, Jimi 9.70
 Henie, Sonja 2.28, 2.32
 Henkel, Hugo 12.52
 Henríquez Ureña, Pedro 5.46
 Henze, Hans Werner 7.26
 Hepburn, Audrey 5.29, 1.64
 Hepburn, Katherine 3.52, 6.67, 4.68, 4.69
 Hepworth, Barbara 1.03
 Herbert, Frank 2.86
 Hereros, rebelión de los 1.04
 Hergé, Georges Rémi 5.07, 1.29, 3.83
 Herguedas, Gloria 3.80
 Hermite, Maurice 9.28
 Hermsillo, plan 3.29
 Hernández, Felisberto 4.49
 Hernández, Eduardo 3.65
 Hernández, Jesús 4.38,
 Hernández, Juan 9.36
 Hernández, Miguel 10.10, 6.34, 3.42, 2.77
 Hernández-Coronado, Pablo 12.61
 Hernández Gil, Antonio 5.86
 Hernández Martínez, Maximiliano 4.44, 5.44
 Hernández Pijuán, Juan 2.31
 Hernández Ros 3.84
 Hernando, Manuel 4.27
 Herndon 10.31
 Herr, general 2.16
 Herrera Campins, Luis 12.78, 3.79, 4.79
 Herrera Oria, Angel 4.47, 1.65
 Herrera Petere, José 2.77
 Herrera, Helenio 4.16
 Herrera, Luis Alberto 4.59
 Herrero Tejedor, Francisco 6.75
 Herrero de Mirón, Miguel 10.78
 Herrero, Rayon 7.51
 Herrero, Rodolfo 5.20
 Herrero, Santiago 5.69, 12.69
 Herriot, Edouard 5.24, 12.32
 Hershey, Alfred D. 12.69
 Hertling, Georg von 11.17, 9.18
 Hertz, Gustav 12.25, 5.33
 Hertzog, Enrique 1.40, 1.47, 10.49
 Herwick, Margaret 5.29
 Herzberg, Gerhard 12.71
 Herzl, Theodor 8.03, 7.04
 Hess, Rudolf 7.24, 7.25, 5.41, 10.42, 11.45, 10.46
 Hess, Víctor 12.36
 Hess, Walter R. 11.49
 Hesse, Hermann 1.27, 11.46, 8.62, 5.86
 Heston, Charlton 4.61
 Heuss, Theodor 9.49, 7.54, 11.61, 12.63
 Hevesy, Georg Karl von 11.44
 Heydrich, Reinhard 3.04, 1.38, 5.42, 6.42
 Heyerdahl, Thor 10.14, 2.78
 Heym, Georg 1.12
 Heym, Stephan 4.13
 Heymans, Cornelius 12.38
 Heyrowsky, Jaroslav 12.59
 Heyse, Paul 12.10
 Hickenlooper, enmienda 2.69
 Hidalgo, José Luis 10.19, 2.47
 Hiebele, Toni 3.61
 Hierro, José 7.47, 12.59
 Hilbert, David 2.43
 Hildebrand, Adolf von 1.21
 Hilferding, Rudolf 2.41
 Hill, Archibald Vivian 12.22
 Hill, Dennis 6.75
 Hill, George Roy 4.74
 Hill, Graham 6.58, 12.62, 11.68, 11.75
 Hillary, Edmund 7.19, 5.53, 1.58
 Hillary, Patrik 11.76
 Himes, Chester 11.84

Himmeler, Heinrich 10.00, 3.33, 4.33, 34, 6.36, 5.40, 2.41, 6.42, 2.43, 6.43, 8.43, 11.43, 8.44, 10.44, 11.44, 4.45, 5.45, 6.48
 Hinault, Bernard 11.54, 5.78, 7.82, 5.83, 7.83, 6.85, 7.85
 Hinault González 7.79
 Hinckley, John 3.81
 Hindemith, Paul 3.22, 11.33, 12.63
 Hindenburg, Oskar 1.33
 Hindenburg, Paul von 11.14, 7.16, 8.16, 2.17, 4.25, 5.25, 3.30, 10.31, 4.32, 5.32, 11.32, 1.33, 8.34
 Hines, Ernie 3.55
 Hinnawi, Sammi 8.49
 Hinkelwood, C.N. 12.56
 Hintze, Von 7.18
 Hiro-Hito, emperador de Japón 11.21, 12.23, 12.26, 11.28, 1.30, 1.32, 12.41, 8.45, 1.46, 10.64, 3.70
 Hirschfeld, Magnus 5.33
 Hitchcock, Alfred 3.31, 5.56, 11.63, 4.80, 9.82
 Hitler, Adolf 9.19, 2.20-4.45
 Hlasko, Marek 6.69
 Hodgkin, Alan L. 12.63
 Hodgson, Robert 10.37
 Hodler, Ferdinand 5.18
 Hoepfner, 8.44
 Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't 12.01
 Hoffman, Dustin 8.37
 Hoffman, Ernst 12.32
 Hoffman, Roald 12.81
 Hoffmannstahl, Hugo von 1.09, 8.20, 7.29
 Hofstadter, Robert 2.15, 12.61
 Hohenberg, duquesa de 6.14
 Hohenlohe, Alfonso de 8.70
 Hohner, Matthias 12.02
 Holgado, Serafín 1.77
 Holstein, Friedrich von 3.01
 Holtzendorff, Henning von 4.16
 Holley, Robert W. 12.68
 Holliday, Billie 7.59
 Holly, Buddy 2.59
 Home, Alec Douglas 6.70
 Honecker, Erich 8.12
 Honegger, Arthur 6.21, 12.27, 12.30, 12.54, 11.55
 Hoover, Edgar 7.34, 5.72
 Hoover, Herbert 7.19, 11.28, 2.29, 3.29, 1.31, 12.31, 4.32, 11.32, 5.46, 10.64
 Hope, Bob 5.05, 4.69
 Hopkins, Frederick 12.29
 Hopkins, Harry 1.46
 Horbiger, Paul 3.32
 Horkheimer, Max 7.73
 Horn, Camila 10.26
 Horthy, Miklos von 3.20, 10.21, 3.44, 2.57
 Horvath, Udön von 12.01
 Hossein, Robert 12.27
 Hosti, Louis 8.36
 Hot Springs, conferencia de 6.43
 Hotzendorff, Franz Conrad 9.13, 9.17
 Houben, Herbert 8.24
 Hounsfield, Godfrey N. 12.79
 Houssay, Bernardo Alberto 12.47
 Hoveida, Amir Abbas 1.65, 4.79
 Howard, Leslie 12.39, 6.43
 Howard, William 6.11
 Howe, Earl 6.31
 Hoxha, Enver 10.08, 11.44, 1.46, 11.60, 4.85
 Hoyos Sáinz, Luis de 12.51
 Hoyos, marqués de 2.31
 Hua Goufeng 2.76, 10.76, 8.78
 Huarte, Felipe 1.73, 1.73
 Hubay, Jenő 2.03
 Hubel, David 12.81
 Hubermann, Bronislav 6.47
 Huch, Ricarda 5.33
 Huchel, Peter 4.03
 Hudson, Rock 7.85, 10.85
 Huerta, Adolfo de la 7.20, 1.24, 7.55
 Huerta, Efraim 2.82

Huerta, Victoriano 2.13, 5.13, 8.13, 1.14, 5.14
 Huertas Clavería, José María 7.75, 8.75
 Hugenberg, Alfred 10.29, 3.33
 Huggins, Charles B. 12.66
 Hughes, Howard 12.05, 9.35, 1.37, 6.37, 11.47, 3.72, 4.76, 6.76
 Hughes, Langston 2.02, 2.67
 Hughes, Richard 4.00
 Hugo, Victor 3.23
 Hugué, Manolo 11.45
 Huidobro, Vicente 6.31, 1.48
 Hull, Cordell 11.45, 7.55
 Hulme, Denis 10.67, 11.68
 Hülsemeyer, Christian 4.04
 Humbert, Manuel 2.75
 Humberto I, de Italia 7.00, 4.01
 Humberto II, de Italia 5.46, 6.46, 12.47, 3.83
 Humperdinck, Engelbert 5.00, 4.05, 9.21
 Humphrey, Hubert Horatio 11.68, 1.78
 Hundertwasser, Friedensreich 12.28
 Hunefeld, Ehrenfried Gunther von 4.28
 Hurtado, Amadeo 1.50
 Husak, Gustav 1.13, 2.51, 9.68, 4.69
 Hussein As-Zaim 3.49
 Hussein I, de Jordania 5.53, 4.64
 Hussein Kemal bajá, sultán de Egipto 10.17
 Hussein, Saddam 9.80
 Hussein, Taha 10.73
 Hussein, de Jordania 8.52, 6.55, 12.55, 1.64, 6.70, 9.70, 3.72, 9.73, 5.74, 11.75
 Hussein, emir 10.25
 Huston, John 8.06, 12.41, 3.52, 11.73
 Hutton, Barbara 7.42
 Huxley, Aldous 8.28, 11.63
 Huxley, Andrew F. 12.63
 Huxley, Julian 2.75
 Huysmans, Joris-Karl 5.07
 Hwan, Chun Toon 8.80
 Hyde, Douglas 5.38

I

Ibáñez Freire, Antonio 2.80
 Ibáñez Inglés 6.82
 Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos 5.27, 5.31, 7.31, 12.31, 11.52
 Ibarbourou, Juana de 10.30
 Ibarra, Carlos 4.56
 Ibarra, 6.70
 Ibarra, Isidro 6.07
 Ibarrola, Juan 12.37
 Ibarruri, Dolores 7.36, 3.38, 2.77, 4.77
 Iberoamericana, II feria de muestas 4.62
 Ibn Saud 6.34
 Ibn Saud, de Hedjaz 1.26
 Ibn Saud, rey de Arabia 1.02
 Ibrahim Bajá 3.20
 Ibsen, Henrik 5.06, 4.17
 Icaza, Jorge 7.06, 11.34, 5.78
 Idris I, de Libia 10.53, 9.69
 Iglesia, Alvaro de la 9.22
 Iglesias, Gerardo 11.82
 Iglésias, Ignasi 10.28
 Iglesias, Julio 1.71, 2.83
 Iglesias, Miguel 9.55
 Iglesias, Pablo 5.11, 9.23, 12.25
 Iglesias, Pepe (El Zorro) 5.53
 Iglesias, capitán 6.28, 3.29, 6.29
 Iglesias, doctor 1.82
 Ihering, Herbert 9.22
 Ikeda, Hayato 11.64
 Ileo, Joseph 2.61, 1.63
 Illia, Arturo 7.63, 11.63, 6.66, 7.66, 11.72
 Ilyuschin, Serguei 7.77
 Imbert, general 6.65
 Immelmann, Max 6.16

Impe, van 7.71
 Imperio Argentina, 12.28, 10.33, 9.39, 10.39, 5.47
 Imru, Michael 7.74
 Independientes, Salón de los 3.03
 Indy, Vicent D' 1.03
 Infancia, Fondo Internacional de Ayuda a la 12.65
 Infante, Blas 8.36, 4.57
 Ingelman, van 8.59
 Ingold, Karl 2.14
 Ingres, Jean Auguste 2.13, 9.17
 Innitzer, Theodor 10.38
 Innocenti, Antonio 10.80
 Inönü, Ismet 11.38, 5.50, 12.73
 Internacional II 7.20
 Internacional Socialista, 9.00
 Internacional comunista, III 3.19, 12.19, 5.43
 Inti Peredo, Guido 9.69
 Inukai 5.32
 Inurria, Mateo 2.24
 Íñigo, José María 9.75
 Íñiguez, Jaime 6.84
 Ioannidis, Dimitrios 11.73
 Ionesco, Eugène 1.70, 11.12, 6.50
 Iquino, Ignacio F. 6.10, 8.48, 12.50, 1.55
 Irazusta, Julio 5.82
 Ireland, John 6.62
 Irene, princesa de Holanda 2.64, 2.64
 Iris, Esperanza 11.62
 Irla, Josep 8.54
 Irujo, Manuel de 7.77, 1.81
 Irurita, obispo 7.31
 Irurtia, Rogelio .50
 Irusta, Agustín 10.49
 Irving, Clifford 3.72
 Irving, John 3.42
 Irving, lord Edward Wood 2.31, 3.31
 Irwin, James B. 8.71
 Isabel II, de Inglaterra 4.26, 11.47, 2.52, 6.53, 5.54, 11.56, 5.60, 11.64, 9.65, 10.72, 6.77, 7.82
 Isabel II, ex reina de España 4.04
 Isabel, archiduquesa de España 2.03
 Isbert, José 4.53, 1.58, 5.63, 11.66
 Isherwood, Christopher 8.04
 Islam Si Mohammed, jeque 9.00
 Islamo-cristiano, I congreso 9.74
 Ismay, lord 3.52
 Iturbi, José 6.29, 6.80
 Iturmendi, Antonio 6.29, 7.51, 7.62, 10.65, 7.69, 3.76, 6.80
 Iturralde, José María 5.42
 Iturrino, Francisco 6.24
 Ivantchenkov, Alexander 11.78
 Izco, Francisco Javier 12.70
 Izquierdo, Leonor 2.39
 Izquierdo, Ramón 10.00

J

Jackson, George L. 6.72
 Jackson, Glenda 5.36
 Jackson, R.H. 11.45
 Jackson, Robert 12.39
 Jacob, François 12.65
 Jacob, Max 11.49
 Jacobs, Helen 7.32, 7.35, 7.36, 7.38
 Jacobsen, Arne 3.71
 Jacques, Norbert 4.22
 Jacques-Dalcroze, Emile 3.08
 Jachaturian, Aram Ílich 6.03, 5.78
 Jahn, Janheinz 7.18
 Jaimes Freyre, Ricardo 4.33
 Jakobson, Roman 7.82
 Jaled ben abdel Aziz, de Arabia Saudí 3.75, 6.82
 Jamenci, Ali 10.81
 James, Henry 2.16
 James, Mark 7.79
 Janacek, Leos 8.28
 Jankelevich, Vladimir 8.03
 Jannings, Emil 1.26, 10.26, 5.29, 4.30, Jannsen, David 2.80
 Janowitz, Hans 2.20
 Janssen, Jan 7.68

Janssens, Edmond 7.04
 Jaramillo Giraldo, José 8.66
 Jardiel Poncela, Enrique 10.01, 9.33, 3.34, 3.45, 10.45, 2.46, 2.52,
 James, Benjamín 8.50
 Jarré, Maurice 9.24
 Jarry, Alfred 11.07, 3.70, 8.82
 Jaruzelski, Wojciech 7.23, 2.81
 Jaspers, Karl 2.69
 Jáuregui, Emilio 6.69
 Jaurès, Jean 10.03, 4.04, 11.09, 7.14
 Jayawardene, Junius 12.84
 Jeannette, Joe 12.09
 Jeffries, Jim 7.10
 Jellicoe, John 5.16
 Jenatzky, Camille 8.03
 Jenkins, Roy 11.20
 Jenner 11.00
 Jennings, William 3.30
 Jensen, Hans 2.73
 Jensen, Johannes Vilhelm 11.44
 Jenssen, Hans D. 12.63
 Jerne, Niels 12.84
 Jerome, Jerome Klapka 6.27
 Jeronimus, arzobispo 8.73
 Jerónimo 2.09
 Jessup, Philipp 5.49
 Jesús del Gran Poder, vuelo de 3.29, 4.29, 6.29
 Jesús Esteves, José de 11.18
 Jesús Troncoso de la Concha, Manuel de 3.40
 Jijena Sánchez, Rafael 9.04
 Jiménez, Amaino 5.76
 Jiménez, capitán 6.28, 6.29
 Jiménez, Gustavo 3.31, 9.49
 Jiménez, Juan Ramón 5.17, 4.33, 3.34, 5.49, 10.56, 12.56, 5.58
 Jiménez-Landi, Pedro José 4.64
 Jiménez de Asúa 3.36, 8.48, 11.70
 Jiménez Caballero 1.37
 Jiménez Caravaca, Leocadio 3.80
 Jiménez Díaz, Carlos 5.67
 Jiménez Esina, Cristóbal 3.56
 Jiménez Fernández, Manuel 8.36
 Jiménez Lablanca, Fernando 10.78
 Jiménez de Parga, Manuel 12.57
 Jiménez Rueda, Julio 6.60, 7.64
 Jinnah, 8.46
 Jinuma, Masaaki 4.37
 Jobert, Michel 9.21
 Jochum, Eugen 11.02
 Jodl, Alfred 11.45, 10.46
 Joffe, Roland 2.85
 Joffre, Joseph 2.15, 9.15, 2.16, 7.16, 10.16, 12.16, 4.17, 1.31
 Johannesson, Olafur 10.79
 Johansson, Ingemar 6.60, 6.59
 Johns, Jasper 5.30
 Johnson, Al 10.27
 Johnson, Cornelius 8.36
 Johnson, Eyvind 7.00, 12.74
 Johnson, Jack 7.10, 4.15
 Johnson, Lyndon B. 8.08, 11.60, 11.63, 7.64, 8.64, 11.64, 2.65, 4.65, 5.65, 6.65, 7.65, 8.65, 11.65, 1.66, 3.66, 1.67, 8.67, 12.67, 2.68, 3.68, 4.68, 6.68, 11.68, 1.73
 Joliot-Curie, Frederic 3.00, 12.35, 8.58
 Joliot Curie, Irene 12.35, 3.56
 Joliot-Curie, Pierre 4.50
 Jolivet, André 12.74
 Jomeini, Ruhollah 6.63, 1.78, 12.78, 2.79, 3.79, 10.79, 9.80, 1.81, 6.81
 Jonas, Franz 5.65, 4.71, 4.74
 Jones, Alan 9.80
 Jones, Ann 7.69
 Jones, Arthur Creech 9.47
 Jones, Brian 7.69
 Jones, Jim 11.78
 Jones, Louis 3.55
 JONS 1.76
 Joos, Kurt 1.01
 Joplin, Janis 10.70
 Jordan, Pacual 10.02
 Jordana Barea, Diego 11.18
 Jordana, conde 1.38
 Jorge I, de Grecia 4.00, 3.13, 12.23
 Jorge II, de Grecia 3.24, 11.35, 3.46, 9.46, 4.47
 Jorge III, de Grecia 9.22
 Jorge V, de Inglaterra 6.11, 12.11, 5.12, 5.13, 12.30, 6.33, 1.36
 Jorge VI, de Inglaterra 5.37, 5.40,

11.47, 2.52
 Jörgensen, Johannes 5.56
 Jörn, Asger 3.41, 5.73
 Josecito 8.57, 4.62
 Josephson, Brian 12.73
 Joshiba 5.46
 Jozsef, Attila 4.05
 Jouhaud, Edmond 8.61, 7.62
 Jouhaux, León 4.54, 12.51
 Jourdain, Frantz 3.06
 Jouvenel des Ursins, Bertrand 10.03
 Jóvenes Turcos 7.01
 Jover y Tovar 11.01
 Joyce, James 12.22, 1.41, 12.69
 Juan Carlos I, de España 1.38, 9.56, 9.61, 4.66, 1.67, 7.71, 10.75, 11.75, 5.76, 8.76, 1.77, 7.77, 8.77, 10.77, 4.78, 11.78, 12.78, 3.79, 5.79, 1.80, 6.80 7.80, 1.81, 2.81, 7.81, 12.81, 5.82, 8.82, 10.82, 12.82, 5.84, 4.85
 Juan Pablo I, papa 8.78, 9.78
 Juan Pablo II, papa 10.78, 11.78, 1.79, 5.80, 6.80, 2.81, 5.81, 5.82, 6.82, 8.82, 9.82, 10.82, 3.83, 6.83, 8.83, 8.85
 Juan XXIII, papa 1.59, 4.59, 7.59, 7.61, 12.61, 10.62, 4.63, 6.63, 2.74
 Juana de Arco 4.09
 Juárez Celman, Miguel 4.32
 Juarigg, Wagner 12.27
 Juarros Ortega, César 10.42
 Jubany, Narciso 3.72
 Juegos Olímpicos de Cortina d'Ampezzo 1.56
 Juegos Olímpicos de Helsinki 8.52
 Juegos Olímpicos de Amberes 4.19
 Juegos Olímpicos de Amsterdam 7.28
 Juegos Olímpicos de Berlín 8.36
 Juegos Olímpicos de Estocolmo 6.12
 Juegos Olímpicos de Garmisch-Partenkirchen 2.36
 Juegos Olímpicos de Innsbruck 1.64, 2.76, Juegos Olímpicos de Lake Placid 2.32, 2.80
 Juegos Olímpicos de Los Angeles 7.32, 8.84
 Juegos Olímpicos de Melbourne 11.56
 Juegos Olímpicos de Montreal 8.76
 Juegos Olímpicos de Munich 8.72
 Juegos Olímpicos de Oslo 2.52
 Juegos Olímpicos de París 5.00, 7.00, 7.24
 Juegos Olímpicos de Roma 8.60, 9.60
 Juegos Olímpicos de Saint Louis 7.04, 9.04
 Juegos Olímpicos de Saint-Moritz 2.28, 1.48
 Juegos Olímpicos de Sapporo 2.72
 Juegos Olímpicos de Sarajevo 2.84
 Juegos Olímpicos de Tokio 10.64, 11.64
 Juegos Olímpicos femeninos de Montecarlo 3.21
 Juliana, de Holanda 4.09, 9.36, 1.37, 5.48, 12.49
 Jumbblatt, Kamal 3.77
 Junceda y Supervía, Juan 9.48
 Junco, Alfonso 10.74
 Jung, Carl G. 4.08, 10.28, 6.61
 Junkers, Hugo 12.15
 Junot, Philippe 5.78, 10.80
 Junquera, Juan José 1.26
 Jurado, Rocio 5.76
 Jürgens, Curd 6.82
 Justo, Agustín 9.30, 11.31, 4.32, 1.43
 Juventudes Socialistas 5.23
 Juárez, Horacio 2.01

K

Kadar, Janos 10.56, 11.56
 Kafka, Franz 6.24, 4.25, 9.26, 4.68
 Kaganovich, Lazar 2.34, 9.71
 Kahr, Von 4.24
 Kaibel Moreno, Enrique 8.25

Kaiser, Georg 5.33
 Kalinin, Mihail 2.34, 6.46
 Kalman, Emmerich 10.53
 Kalonji 7.59
 Kaltenbrunner, Ernst 11.45, 10.46
 Kamarov, V. 10.64 4.67
 Kamenev, León 1.24, 12.25, 10.26, 10.32, 12.34, 1.35, 8.36
 Kandinski, Vasili 8.01, 2.19, 11.31, 7.37, 12.44, 6.45
 Kanellopoulos, 4.67
 Kanovitz, H. 6.72
 Kantorovich, Leonid 12.75
 Kantorowicz, Alfred 5.33
 Kapiza, Piotr L. 12.78
 Kaplan, Fanny Dora 8.18
 Kapler, Herbert 3.44
 Karajan, Herbert von 4.08, 6.56, 2.83
 Karamanlis, Constantino 10.55, 2.56, 3.58, 5.58, 5.62, 11.74, 11.77, 5.80, 3.85
 Karame, Rashid 9.75, 10.76
 Karle, J. 12.85
 Karlfeldt, Erik Axel 12.31
 Karloff, Boris 2.69
 Karmał, Babrak 5.86
 Karolyi, Michael 10.18
 Karpov, Anatoli 4.75, 2.83, 11.85
 Karrer, Paul 12.37, 6.71
 Kasavubu, Joseph 6.60, 7.60, 8.60, 9.60, 2.61, 11.61, 11.65
 Kasavubu, Robert 3.69
 Kaschnitz, Marie Luise 1.01
 Kasparov, Garry 11.85
 Kästner, Erich 7.74
 Kasuri, ahmed Reza 3.78
 Katb, Abd Nur al- 7.38
 Katchaturian, Aram 6.03
 Kaukji, El Din al 9.47
 Kaunda, Kenneth 1.64
 Kautsky, Karl 9.00, 10.38
 Kaverine, Benjamin 4.02
 Kawabata Yasunari 12.68, 4.72
 Kazan, Elia 9.09, 2.49, 12.52, 5.53, 8.55, 12.56, 12.62, 2.63, 12.68, 3.73
 Kazantzakis, Nikos 10.57
 Keaton, Buster 10.24, 11.25, 10.52, 2.66
 Kedrova, Lila 4.65
 Keech, R. 4.28
 Keeler, Christine 6.63
 Keenan, Peter 9.51
 Keino, Kipchoge 11.65
 Keitel, Wilhelm 2.38, 6.40, 11.45, 10.46
 Kekkonen, Urho 2.50, 2.56
 Kelhars 12.29
 Keller, Hanes 8.60
 Keller, Helen 9.04
 Kellerman, Bernhard 5.33
 Kellogg, Frank 8.28
 Kellogg, William 10.51
 Kelly, Grace 11.29, 2.55, 2.56, 4.56, 10.80
 Kemal bajá, Mustafá 8.19
 Kendall, Edward 12.50
 Kendrew, John C. 12.62
 Kennan, George 2.04, 10.52
 Kennedy Round, acuerdo de la 6.67
 Kennedy, Carolina 10.68
 Kennedy, Edward 2.32, 7.69, 8.80
 Kennedy, Jacqueline 11.60, 11.63, 10.68, 3.75
 Kennedy, John F. 5.17, 7.57, 7.60, 11.60, 12.60, 1.61, 2.61, 3.61, 4.61, 5.61, 6.61, 8.61, 9.61, 9.62, 10.62, 11.62, 12.62, 3.63, 5.63, 6.63, 8.63, 9.63, 10.63, 11.63, 10.68
 Kennedy, Joseph F. 11.60
 Kennedy, Robert 11.25, 12.60, 9.64, 6.68, 10.68
 Kennedy, Rose 10.68
 Kent, Victoria 3.31, 4.31, 6.32, 10.33, 10.77
 Kent, duque de 11.34
 Kent, duquesa de 7.66
 Kenton, Stan 2.12
 Kenyatta, Jomo 11.52, 4.53, 6.63, 12.64, 8.78
 Kenzaburo, Oe 1.35
 Keo Sanghim 6.74
 Kerenski, Alexandr 5.17, 9.17, 11.17

Kerouac, Jack 4.57, 10.69
 Kesten, Hermann 1.00
 Ketteler, Klemens von 6.00
 Keun, Irmgard 2.10
 Key, Ellen 4.26
 Key, Williams 5.43
 Keychel, Stanley 10.10
 Keynes, John Maynard 6.19, 1.22, 3.41, 7.44, 4.46
 Keyserling, conde 1.27, 4.46
 Khanh, Nguyen 1.65
 Kharput 6.15
 Khlaifa, Selim 11.71
 Khnopff, Fernand 11.21
 Kid Pambela 9.72
 Kiesinger, Kurt Georg 4.04, 12.66, 4.68
 Killanin, lord 8.72, 7.80
 Killy, Jean Claude 2.68
 Kim Dae Jung 9.80, 1.81
 Kim Il Sung 6.50, 6.53
 Kim Jae Kyu 10.79
 Kimba 6.66
 Kimbondo, Pierre 11.56
 Kinderlen-Waechter, Alfred von 7.11
 King, Billie Jean 7.67, 7.68, 7.69, 7.72, 7.73, 7.75
 King, Mackenzie 3.40
 King, Martin Luther 1.29, 8.63, 2.65, 7.64, 12.64, 2.65, 10.66, 4.68, 12.80
 Kinsey, Alfred 8.56
 Kinski, Klaus 10.26
 Kipling, Rudyard 7.01, 12.07, 1.36
 Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig 6.38
 Kirov, Sergei Mironovich 12.34, 1.35, 4.35
 Kirschhoff, Alfred 2.07
 Kissinger, Henry 5.23, 2.61, 2.72, 8.73, 10.73, 12.73, 1.74, 3.74, 5.74, 9.74, 1.76
 Kitchener, H. Herbert 2.12, 11.15, 6.16, 7.16, 6.50
 Kittinger, Joe 9.84
 Klausling, 8.44
 Kleber 11.36
 Klee, Paul 10.25, 12.29, 7.37, 6.40, 10.44, 9.48
 Klein, Félix 6.25
 Klein, Hans-Joachim 5.77
 Klein, Lawrence 12.80
 Kleindienst, Richard 4.73
 Kleist, Paul Ewald von 5.40
 Klerides 7.74
 Klimovski, León 12.55
 Klimt, Gustav 2.18
 Kline, Franz 5.62
 Klinger, Max 7.20
 Klinghoffer, Leo 10.85
 Klitzing, K. von 12.85
 Kljutshevsky, Wassili 5.11
 Kluo, Aaron 12.82
 Köbis, Albin
 Koblet, Hugo 7.51
 Koch, Robert 12.05, 5.10
 Koche, Emil Theodor 12.09, 7.17
 Kodama, Maria 6.86
 Kodes, Jan 7.73
 Koeppen, Wolfgang 6.06
 Koestler, Arthur 9.05, 1.50, 3.83
 Kohl, Helmut 4.30, 3.83
 Kohl, Hermann 4.28
 Kohler, Georges 12.84
 Kohout, Pavel 7.28, 10.79
 Kokoschka, Oskar 7.37, 2.80
 Kolakowski, Leszek 10.27
 Kolb, Jacqueline 11.18
 Kolbe Maximilian 8.41, 10.82
 Kolchak, Alexander 5.18, 10.19, 2.20
 Kolias, Constantino 4.67
 Kollwitz, Käthe 8.21
 Kolman, Frank 11.09
 Koltsov 2.36
 Kominform 9.47
 Komintern 7.35, 5.43
 Kondylis, Georges 8.26
 Konev, Iván 8.43, 1.45, 4.45, 5.55
 Konove, Fuminaro 8.37
 Koopmans, Tjalling 12.75
 Kopa, Raymond 10.31, 7.59
 Kopechne, Mary Jo 7.69
 Kopelev, Lev 4.12
 Köppen, Wolfgang 6.06

Korbut, Olga 12.72
 Korcher 3.33
 Korczak, Janus 8.42j Korda, Alexander 1.56
 Korfanty, Wojczek 5.21
 Korisis, Alexandris 4.41
 Korn, Arthur 11.07
 Kornberg, Arthur 3.18, 12.59
 Korner, Theodor 4.45
 Kornilov, Lavr 9.17
 Korolenko, Vlademir G. 12.21
 Kosinzev, Grigori 3.05
 Kossel, Alfred 12.10
 Kossuth, Lajos 9.02
 Koster, Henry 12.53
 Kosygin, Aleksei 2.04, 10.64, 2.65, 2.67, 8.70, 10.80, 12.80
 Kountche, Seyni 4.74
 Kovalenko, Vladimir 11.78
 Krag, Jens Otto 6.78
 Krahwinkel, Hilde 7.33
 Kramer, Jack 7.47
 Kramer, Stanley 6.67
 Krasnov, Piotr 11.17, 5.18
 Kraus, Alfredo 1.67
 Krebs, Hans Adolf 12.53
 Kreiner, Kathy 2.76
 Kreisky, Bruno 4.70, 10.71, 11.83
 Krenek, Ernst 8.00
 Kreuder, Peter 8.05
 Kreuger, Ivar 3.32
 Kriebel, Hermann 4.24, 7.24, 12.24
 Krishnamurti, Jiddu 2.86
 Kristofferson, Kris 6.36
 Krivine, Emmanuel 5.47
 Kroger, Helen 3.61
 Kroger, Peter 3.61
 Krogh, August 12.20
 Kronstadt, montín en 11.05
 Kropotkin, Piotr Alexéivich 2.21
 Krosigk, Schwerin von 5.45
 Krüger, Paul 3.00, 12.00, 7.04
 Krupp, Fridrich Alfred 11.02
 Krupskaja, Constantinova 2.39
 Kruschev, Nikita 3.35, 9.41, 3.53, 12.55, 2.56, 8.57, 8.58, 11.58, 3.59, 9.59, 10.59, 5.60, 10.60, 12.60, 6.61, 9.61, 9.62, 10.62, 5.64, 10.64, 12.64, 9.71, 11.82
 Ku Klux Klan 7.23, 8.25, 6.46
 Kuang-Hsi, emperador de China 1.00, 11.08
 Kubala, Ladislao 4.51, 4.54, 8.61, 7.69, 7.74
 Kubassov, Valeri 7.75
 Kubelik, Jan 12.40
 Kubitschek, Juscelino 9.02, 1.56, 4.60, 10.60
 Kubler, Ferdinand 8.50
 Kubrick, Stanley 7.28, 7.68, 5.76
 Kuhlmann, Richard von 6.18, 7.18
 Kuhn, Richard 12.00, 7.67, 12.38
 Kun, Belá 3.19, 8.19, 3.20, 3.20
 Kundera, Milan 4.29
 Kunduriotis, almirante 3.24
 Küng, Hans 2.75, 12.79
 Kunhold, Rudolf 3.34
 Kuomintang 9.07, 3.24, 6.28, 4.30, 4.31, 10.34, 2.37, 4.38, 7.46, 10.46
 Kuropatkin, A 2.04
 Kurosawa, Akira 7.75, 5.80
 Kurtz, Carmen 10.56
 Kussevitzky, Sergei 6.51
 Kuusinen, Otto 3.40
 Kuy, Van 6.65
 Kuznets, Simon 12.71
 Kuznetzov, Anatoli 8.29, 4.37
 Ky, Nguyen Cao 6.65, 5.66
 Kyosti Kallio 3.40

L

Labarta Planas, Francisco 11.63
 Labordeta, Miguel 7.21, 8.69
 Lacalle, José 7.62
 Lacasa, Luis 7.37
 Lacayo Farfán, Enrique 6.59
 Lacayo, Benjamin 5.47
 Lacerda, Carlos 8.61
 Lacointe, Sadi 1.23

- Lacoste, René 7.24, 2.26, 9.27, 6.29
 Lacoste, Robert 6.12
 Lacouture, Jean 6.21
 Lacquehay 9.55
 Ladd, Alan 1.64
 Ladrón de Guevara, María Fernanda 10.34, 11.42, 4.74, 11.46
 Lafargue, Paul 11.11
 Laferre, Alfonso de 12.78
 Laforet, Carmen 9.21, 6.55
 Lafuente Estefanía, Marcial 8.85
 Lagache y Leonard 5.23
 Lagar Arroyo, Celso 9.66
 Lagartijo Chico 4.62
 Lagartijo II 6.22
 Lagerkvist, Pär 12.51, 7.74
 Lagerlof, Selma 12.09, 3.40
 Lago, Victor 11.82
 Lagos, Vicky 6.73
 Lahnstein, Manfred 2.82
 Lai, Francis 5.66
 Laiglesia, Alvaro de 8.81
 Lain Entralgo, Pedro 2.08, 1.53, 12.53, 10.55, 9.67, 6.70, 12.82
 Laing, Ronald David 10.27
 Laker, Freddie 2.82
 Laland, Marcial 7.27, 10.42
 Lamas, Fernando 10.82
 Lamb, Willis 12.55
 Lambert, Constant 8.51
 Lambot, Firmin 7.22
 Lambsdorff, Otto 12.26, 2.82
 Lami Dozo, Basilio 6.82
 Lamote de Grignon y Ribas, Ricardo 2.62
 Lamote de Grignon, Juan 1.07
 Lamotta, Jack 6.49
 Lampedusa, Giuseppe Tomaso di 5.58
 Lamsdorff, Vladimir 6.00, 1.04
 Lancaster, Burt 11.13, 6.64
 Landau, Lev 12.62, 4.68
 Landon 11.36
 Landowska, Wanda 6.80
 Landrú, Henri Desiré 4.19, 11.21, 2.22
 Landsteiner, Karl 12.30, 6.43
 Lang, Fritz 4.22, 2.24, 1.27, 9.29, 7.37, 7.38, 6.52, 8.56, 6.67, 8.76
 Lange, Louis 12.21
 Lange, Norah 8.72
 Lange, Oskar 10.65
 Lange-Muller 4.00
 Langleton, 10.68
 Langley, Samuel Pierpont 10.03
 Langmuir, Irving 12.32
 Langsdorf 12.39
 Lansing, M. 10.15
 Lanusse, Alejandro 6.68, 3.71, 5.71, 2.73
 Lanvin, Jeanne 5.27
 Lanza del Vasto, Giuseppe 1.81
 Lanza, Mario 10.59
 Lapebie, Guy 8.36
 Lapebie, Roger 7.37
 Lapebie-Brunneel 3.49
 Lapesa, Rafael 1.81
 Lapiere, Dominique 7.31
 Lapize, Octave 7.10
 Laplace, Numa 9.75
 Lara, Agustín 7.54
 Lara Bonilla, Rodrigo 4.84
 Larbaud, Valéry 2.57
 Larco Herrera, Rafael 3.56
 Laredo Bru, Federico 12.36
 Largo Caballero, Francisco 8.17, 10.17, 6.28, 3.31, 5.36, 9.36, 11.36, 5.37, 3.46
 Larionov, Michel 5.64
 Larralde, Pedro 3.82
 Larrea, Carmelo 2.80
 Larrea, Juan 7.80
 Larreta Ferreira, Antonio 10.80
 Larreta, Enrique 7.61
 Larteguy, Jean 9.20
 Las Heras, general 12.30
 Lascelles, lord 2.22
 Lasch, E. 4.45
 Lasker, Emanuel 5.14, 4.21, 1.41
 Lasso, Gloria 6.59
 Lasterza, Roland 4.56
 Latham Alfaro, Ricardo 1.65
 Latham, Hubert 7.09, 8.09, 11.09, 7.12
 Latimer, Julián 12.26
 Latour, Pierre 1.53
 Lattre de Tassigny, Jean Marie de 8.44, 10.44, 1.51
 Lattuada, Alberto 11.14, 9.54, 6.63
 Laub, Gabriel 10.28
 Lauda, Niki 5.76, 8.76, 9.79, 11.81, 10.84
 Laudet, Lauste 2.30
 Lauc, Max von 12.14, 4.60
 Lauer, Martin 7.59
 Laughton, Charles 12.62
 Laurel, Stan 2.65
 Laurencin, Marie 6.56
 Laurens, Henri 6.50
 Lauritzen, Lau 2.28
 Lauste, Eugène 8.06
 Laval, Carl-Gustaf de 2.13
 Laval, Pierre 1.31, 1.32, 1.34, 1.35, 7.40, 10.40, 10.40, 4.42, 7.42, 11.42, 4.43, 5.45, 7.45
 Laver, Rod 7.60, 7.61, 2.62, 7.62, 7.68, 7.69
 Laveran, Charles 12.07
 Lavilla, Landelino 2.59, 2.81, 7.82, 2.83
 Lavin Acevedo, Carlos 8.62
 Lawford, Patricia 10.68
 Lawrence, David Herbert 12.28
 Lawrence, Ernest 8.01, 5.35, 12.39, 8.58
 Lawrence, William 12.15
 Lawther, W 1.47
 Lax Muñoz, Antonio 3.30
 Laxness, Halldor 12.55
 Layret, Francesc 11.20, 10.40
 Lazaga, Pedro 10.18, 11.79
 Lázaro, Francisco 6.12
 Lázaro, Hipólito 4.38
 Lázaro Carreter, Fernando 6.72
 Lazarus, Moritz 3.03
 Le Fort, Gertrud von 11.71
 LeMay, Curtis 2.45
 Leahy, William 8.45
 Leakey, Louis 10.72
 Leal, Milagros 3.75
 Lean, David 12.45, 9.46, 7.65
 Leander, Zarah 3.07
 Leary, Timothy 4.66, 10.66
 Lebedev, Vasili 12.82
 Leblanc, Maurice 7.07, 11.41
 Leblanc, Oscar 6.26
 Leblanc, Toni 2.51
 Lebrun, Albert 5.32, 5.37, 4.39
 Lec, Stanislas Jerzy 3.09
 Lecaneut, Jean 3.20
 Lechín, Juan 12.56, 5.64, 5.65
 Leclerc, Charles 5.43, 8.44, 1.47
 Leclerc, Philippe 11.47
 Leconte, Sadi 9.20, 10.20
 Lecoq, Serge 1.53
 Ledebour, Georg 1.19
 Ledesma Ramos, Ramiro 2.34, 1.35, 10.36
 Ledesma, Roberto 7.01, 6.66
 Leduq, André 7.32
 Lee, Bruce 7.73
 Leeb, Ritter von 9.41
 Lefévre, obispo 8.76, 11.78
 Lefevre, Eugène 9.09
 Legagneux, George 7.14
 Léger, Fernand 3.07, 7.29, 11.31, 3.42, 8.55
 Legonidec, Eugène 9.36
 Legorburu 8.36
 Legrá, José 7.68, 6.70, 2.72, 10.72, 12.72
 Leguía, Augusto 8.30, 6.30, 7.19, 9.30
 Lehar, Franz 12.05, 2.27, 10.48
 Lehbruck, Wilhelm 3.19
 Lehweß, E. E. 4.02
 Leigh Guzmán, Gustavo 7.78
 Leigh, Vivian 3.51, 12.39, 7.67
 Leizaola, María de 12.79
 Lejarreta, Mariano 10.82
 Lelouch, Claude 5.66
 Lem, Stanislaw 9.21
 Lemmon, Jack 10.63
 Lemoine 10.33
 Lenard, Philipp 12.05
 Lenbach, Franz von 5.04
 Lence, Soledad 12.50
 Lendl, Ivan 1.83, 1.84, 1.85
 Lenglen, Suzanne 7.22, 7.25, 7.38
 Leni, Paul 9.29
 Lenin, Vladimir Ilich 4.17, 6.17, 10.17, 1.18, 7.18, 8.18, 3.21, 8.21, 4.22, 1.23, 7.23, 1.24, 7.29, 2.56, 11.71,
 Lennon, John 2.62, 4.70, 12.80
 Lenoir, Etienne 8.00j Lenôtre, Gaston 5.20
 Lenz, Siegfried 3.26
 León XIII, papa 11.00, 12.00, 1.01, 7.03
 León de la Barra, Francisco 10.11
 Leon García, Valeriano 12.55
 León y Castillo, Fernando 6.00
 León y Ramón, Ricardo 12.43
 Leone, Giovanni 6.78
 Leonetti 7.76
 Leonhard, T. 5.73
 Leoni, Franc 6.05
 Leoni, Raúl 4.05, 12.63, 2.64, 3.64, 8.64, 11.71
 Leonov, Alexei 3.65, 7.75
 Leopoldo II, de Bélgica 11.01, 11.02, 12.06, 12.07, 11.08, 12.09, 2.34
 Leopoldo III, de Bélgica 9.39, 5.40, 6.44, 10.49, 2.50, 7.50, 12.60, 9.83
 Lépine, Dr. 1.49
 Lequerica, José Félix de 8.40, 12.55
 Lera, Angel María de 10.67, 4.73
 Lerana, Francisco Javier 12.70
 Leroux, E. 5.32
 Leroux, Gaston 4.27
 Lerroux, Alejandro 11.21, 9.33, 10.33, 12.33, 10.34, 3.35, 5.35, 9.45, 7.47, 6.49, 12.78
 Lertxundi, Roberto 4.81
 Lester, Pat 1.28
 Lester, Richard 6.64
 Letelier, Orlando 9.76
 Letourneau, Jean 11.50
 Letran, pacto de 2.29
 Leuman, Carlos Alberto 6.52
 Leuschner, Wilhelm 7.44
 Levesque, René 11.76
 Lévi, Carlo 11.02
 Lévi-Strauss, Claude 9.55, 5.64
 Levine, Eugen 6.19
 Levinston, Roberto M. 6.70, 3.71
 Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien 10.03, 4.04
 Lewinsky, Battling 11.20
 Lewis, Harry 12.11
 Lewis, J.H. 1.39
 Lewis, Jerry 4.49
 Lewis, John 11.46
 Lewis, Kid 5.22
 Lewis, Sinclair 7.29, 12.30, 1.51
 Lezama, Arturo 3.57
 Lezana 7.24
 Li Tachao 7.21
 Li Xiannian 11.84, 7.85
 Liakhov, V. 8.79j Libion 7.29
 Licer, Mercedes 6.84
 Lichtenstein, Alfred 9.14
 Lichtenstein, Roy 10.23
 Lida de Malkiel, María Rosa 9.62
 Liddell, Eric 7.24
 Lie, Jonas 7.08
 Lie, Trygve 2.46, 11.52, 12.68
 Lieb, Thomas 9.24
 Lieberman, Max 2.35
 Lieberman, Rolf 9.10
 Liebknecht, Karl 10.07, 5.16, 6.16, 8.16, 10.18, 1.19,
 Liebknecht, Wilhelm 8.00
 Licja, Exposición Universal de 4.05
 Liesa Morete, Francisco 10.78
 Lifar, Serge 4.05
 Liger, Miguel 4.31, 11.39, 1.68
 Liliencron, Detlev von 7.09
 Lilijad, Abu 11.71
 Limón, José Arcadio 1.08, 12.72
 Lin Piao 6.66, 4.69, 11.70, 9.71, 7.72, 2.74
 Linares Rivas, Manuel 8.38
 Linares, Arsenio 10.00
 Linares, Palomo 5.66, 3.69, 5.70, 6.71
 Lincoln, Elmo 12.34
 Lindbergh, Charles 2.02, 5.27, 5.32, 8.74
 Linder, Max 11.25
 Lindgren, Astrid 11.07
 Lindley López, Nicolás 3.63
 Lindsay, John 11.65
 Lindstrom, Peter 8.49
 Linley, vizconde de 5.60
 Lipchitz, Jacques 5.73
 Lipmann, Fritz Albert 12.53
 Lippmann, Gabriel 7.06, 3.08, 12.08, 7.21
 Lippmann, Walter 12.74
 Lipscomb, William N. 12.76
 Lipski, Josef 11.58
 Lira Alvarez, Miguel Nicolás 2.61
 Lirio, Carmen de 1.55
 Lispector, Clarice 12.77
 Lissitzki, Eliezer 12.41
 Líster, Enrique 12.37, 4.38, 8.76
 Liston, Sonny 9.62, 7.63, 5.67
 Liszt, Franz 4.30
 Litvinov, Máxim 7.30, 9.34, 5.39, 11.41
 Liu Shaoqi 10.49, 4.59, 11.66, 4.67
 Lizcano, Angel 8.29
 Lobatón, Guillermo 1.66
 Locarno, conferencia de 10.25
 Locarno, convención de 1.30
 Lockhart, Bruce 8.18
 Lockheed, escándalo 7.76
 Loe, Archibald 7.14
 Lojendio, Luis María 11.75
 Lollobrigida, Gina 7.27, 5.54
 Lombard, Carole 1.42
 Lombroso, Cesare 10.09
 Lon Laga, 8.36
 Lonardi, Eduardo 10.55, 3.56
 London, Brian 5.67
 London, Jack 11.16
 Londsdales, Gordon 3.61
 Long, Luz 8.36
 Longo, Luigi 8.64, 3.72
 Löns, Hermann 9.14
 Lopes Verissimo, Erico 11.75
 Lopes, Francisco Craveiro 7.51
 López, Alfonso 8.34, 5.42
 López, Encarnación (la Argentinita) 11.23, 9.45
 López, Francis 7.70
 López Arellano, Osvaldo 6.65, 12.72, 4.75, 5.75
 López Bravo, Gregorio 7.59, 12.60, 7.62, 7.66, 10.69, 3.72, 8.72, 2.85
 López, Jacinto 5.71
 López, José 11.36, 3.72
 López Carril 7.71
 López Chávarri, Eduardo 10.70
 López Cobos, Jesús 3.83, 1.84
 López Contreras, Eleazar 4.41
 López Heredia, Irene 10.43, 10.62
 López de Letona, José María 10.69
 López Mailló, Francisco, 5.85
 López Mateos, Adolfo 5.10, 12.58, 2.59, 10.59, 9.69
 López Mezquita, José María 12.54
 López Michelson, Alfonso 6.43, 4.74, 4.62, 5.82
 López Moctezuma, Carlos 7.80
 López Muñoz 5.23
 López Nieto, Lorenzo 1.81
 López Ochoa, Eduardo 10.34, 8.36
 López Pinillos, José 5.22
 López Portillo, José 6.20, 7.76, 2.79, 3.80, 11.81
 López Pozas 8.36
 López Pumarejo, Alfonso 8.42, 5.44, 9.52
 López Rega, José 7.74, 11.74, 6.75, 3.86
 López Rodó, Laureano 1.62, 10.69, 10.76
 López Rodríguez 11.64
 López Salinas 9.66
 López Tapia, José 12.84
 López Vázquez, José Luis 2.68, 7.68
 López Velarde, Ramón 6.21
 López Zubero, David 7.80
 López-Picó, José María 5.59
 Lora Tamayo, Manuel 7.62
 Lorén, Santiago 12.53
 Loren, Sophia 9.34, 4.61, 4.66, 8.82
 Lorengar, Pilar 1.67
 Lorente Páramo, Gabriel 5.25
 Lorente, Rafael 8.48
 Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon 12.02, 2.28
 Lorenz, Konrad 11.03, 12.73
 Lorenz, Peter 2.75
 Lorenzo, Félix 12.17
 Loriga 5.26

Loroño, Jesús 5.57
 Lorre, Peter 6.04, 3.64
 Losada, José María 10.28, 8.63
 Losey, Joseph 1.09, 4.71, 5.82, 6.84
 Lothe 5.52
 Loti, Pierre 6.23
 Lotz, Ernest Wilhelm 9.14
 Loubet, Emile 5.04, 4.05, 12.29
 Louis, Joe 5.14, 12.35, 6.36, 6.37, 8.37, 2.38, 4.38, 6.38, 1.39, 6.39, 5.41, 6.46, 10.51, 4.81
 Louÿs, Pierre 6.25, 7.45
 Lovell, James 12.65, 4.70
 Lowe, Douglas 7.24
 Lowell, Robert 9.77
 Lowith, Karl 5.73
 Lowry, Malcolm 7.09, 6.47, 3.81
 Loy, Myrna 10.27, 7.34, 11.39
 Lozano Díaz, Julio 10.56
 Lozano, Angel 8.62
 Lu Ting-yi 5.56
 Lubbe, Marinus van der 2.33, 9.33, 12.33, 1.34
 Lubitsch, Ernst 4.40, 6.37, 1.72
 Lübke, Heinrich 7.64, 10.63, 12.66, 4.72
 Luca de Tena, Juan Ignacio 12.26, 11.52, 1.75
 Luca de Tena, Torcuato 4.29, 10.61
 Lucas, Romeo 2.81, 2.82
 Lucia, Luis 6.51, 1.53
 Luciani, Albino 9.78
 Luckner, Félix von 12.16
 Ludendorff, Erich von 7.16, 8.16, 3.18, 7.18, 9.18, 11.23, 2.24, 4.24
 Luder, Italo 9.75
 Luducq, André 7.30
 Ludwig, Emil 5.38
 Ludwig, Ernst 6.05
 Lueg, Werner 6.52
 Luengo Serrano, Galileo 3.63
 Lugones, Leopoldo 4.33, 1.38, 2.38, 7.50
 Luis III, ex rey de Baviera 10.21
 Luis Raimiero III, príncipe de Mónaco 5.23
 Luján, Néstor 4.69
 Lukács, György 6.71
 Lumière, Auguste 6.07, 4.54
 Lumière, Louis 4.00, 2.35, 6.48
 Lumumba, Patrice 10.58, 7.59, 11.59, 6.60, 7.60, 8.60, 9.60, 11.60, 1.61, 2.61
 Luna y Carné, Pablo 2.18
 Luna, Manuel 12.46
 Luns, Joseph 8.11, 10.71
 Lupescu, Magda 3.41
 Luria, Salvador 8.12, 12.69
 Lusinchi, Jaime 11.83, 2.84
 Lussu, Emilio 7.29
 Lute, El 5.65, 6.66, 1.71, 7.72, 6.73, 6.81, 12.81
 Luthuli, Albert 12.61
 Lux, Stephen 7.36
 Luxemburgo, Rosa 9.00, 10.18, 1.19, 1.19, 1.19, 6.33
 Lwoff, André 12.65
 Lyautey, Louis Hubert 5.08, 5.31
 Lynch, Benito 12.51
 Lynen, Feodor 12.64
 Lyssenko, Trofin Denissovich 11.76

LL

Llano, Rodrigo del 8.29
 LLeras Camargo, Alberto 6.59, 7.56
 Lleras Restrepo, Carlos 9.52, 11.64, 5.66, 8.66
 Llimona, José 2.34
 Llimona, Juan 2.26
 Llopriat, Jordi 9.78, 7.80, 3.86
 Llopis Fernández, Rodolfo 7.83
 Llopis LLadó, Noel 2.68
 Llopis, Carlos 6.51
 Llopis, Rodolfo 12.44, 8.47, 8.76, 4.77
 Llor i Forcada, Miquel 5.66
 Llorens Artigas, Josep 12.80
 Llorens, Juan Bautista 8.24
 Llosa, coronel 7.48

Llovera Páez, Luis Felipe 11.50
 Llovet, Enrique 3.77
 Lloyd, Selwyn 7.04
 Lluch, Ernest 7.75
 Lluch, Jaime 2.85
 Lluhí y Vallesca, Juan 7.36

M

Maas, Gustavo 4.14
 MacArthur, Douglas 7.41, 3.42, 1.43, 4.43, 2.44, 10.44, 2.45, 8.45, 9.45, 3.46, 5.46, 7.50, 9.50, 10.50, 11.50, 4.51
 MacBride, Sean 10.62
 Mac Cann, Wilma 5.81
 MacCarey, Leo 1.44
 MacCarthy, Joseph 11.52, 2.54, 12.54, 5.57, 1.61
 MacCullers, Carson 12.40
 Mac Donald, Emmanuel 8.51
 MacDonald, James Ramsay 1.24, 11.24, 11.30, 8.31, 3.34,
 MacEnroe, John 2.59, 1.85
 MacKinley, Charles 7.61, 7.63
 MacLean, Donald 6.51
 Mac Laine, Shirley 9.59
 MacMahon, Andrew 7.36
 MacMillan, Harold 1.57, 7.65
 Macaya, Ignacio 2.23
 Macià, Francesc 11.26, 1.27, 4.31, 8.32, 12.32, 12.33
 Macías Nguema, Francisco 10.68, 3.69, 8.79
 Macke, August 9.14
 Mackenzie King, William 7.50
 Macleod, John James 12.23
 Machado, Antonio 1.25, 3.27, 4.28, 12.29, 3.32, 7.37, 2.39, 2.66, 1.82
 Machado, Bernardino 2.26, 4.44
 Machado, Gerardo 4.25, 5.25, 11.28, 8.31, 2.33, 8.33, 10.33
 Machado, Gustavo 12.47
 Machado, Manuel 1.25, 3.27, 4.28, 12.29, 3.32, 1.47
 Machín, Antonio 1.03, 7.49, 2.53, 8.77
 Macho, Victorio 2.21, 6.66, 7.66
 Madariaga, José María 7.68
 Madariaga, Salvador de 10.30, 6.62, 4.76, 5.76, 4.77, 12.78
 Maderna, Bruno 11.73
 Madero, Francisco 6.10, 11.10, 10.11, 10.12, 2.13
 Madrazo, Federico de 1.02
 Madrid, Francisco 10.57
 Madrid, Miguel de la 7.82
 Maes, Romain 7.35
 Maes, Sylvère 8.36, 7.39
 Maeterlinck, Maurice 5.01, 12.11, 5.49
 Maetz, Ramiro de 12.27, 12.31, 1.34, 10.36
 Magaz, marqués de 3.34, 8.37
 Maginnis, Nancy 3.74
 Maginot, André 1.32
 Magloire, Paul 11.51, 1.55, 4.71
 Magnani, Anna 3.08, 9.73, 3.76
 Magne, Antonin 7.31, 7.34, 9.36
 Magneff 8.37
 Magnelli, Alberto 4.71
 Magritte, René 2.40, 8.67
 Mahamba 6.66
 Maheu, René 11.74
 Mahler, Gustav 5.11
 Maicot 12.23
 Mailer, Norman 1.23, 5.48
 Maillol, Aristide 9.44
 Mairena, Antonio 5.62, 9.83
 Maistre 10.17
 Majano, Adolfo Arnoldo 12.80
 Majluta, Jacobo 7.82
 Makarios 8.13, 3.56, 3.57, 3.59, 12.59, 8.60, 4.64, 2.68, 12.74, 1.77
 Makarios III 8.77
 Makarov, S. 4.04
 Malamud, Bernard 3.86
 Malaparte, Curzio 7.57
 Malats 6.80

Malcolm X. 5.25, 2.65
 Malden, Karl 12.56
 Maldonado, Francisco 10.36
 Maldonado, José 9.77
 Malenkov, Georgi 1.02, 2.55, 8.53
 Maleter, Pal 9.17, 11.56
 Malevich, Kasimir 5.24
 Malik, Jacob 5.49, 7.51
 Malinovski, Bronislav 9.43, 4.44
 Malinovsky 10.57
 Malipiero, Gian Francesco 8.73
 Mallahan, James 10.77
 Malraux, André 11.01, 10.33, 7.37, 5.38, 10.38, 11.76
 Malvar 7.01
 Mallarmé, Stephane 9.17, 7.45
 Malle, Louis 10.32
 Mallea, Eduardo 8.03, 2.41, 11.82
 Mallowan 1.76
 Mallun, Félix 10.75
 Mamoud bajá 2.37
 Manchado García 6.82
 Mancham, James 6.77
 Mancheno, Carlos 8.47
 Mancinelli, Luigi 11.07
 Mancisidor Ortiz, Francisco 5.05
 Mandaugis II, de Letonia 6.18
 Mandela, Nelson 2.85
 Mandolini 7.58
 Manén, Joan 12.03, 6.71
 Manera, Jorge Amílcar 6.72
 Manet, Edouard 9.17, 4.77
 Manfredi Cano, Francisco 3.74
 Manfredi, Nino 5.63
 Mangin, Charles 6.18
 Mankiewicz, Joseph 2.09, 3.51
 Mann, Anthony 6.07, 4.61, 6.64
 Mann, Golo 3.09
 Mann, Heinrich 3.50
 Mann, Klaus 11.06
 Mann, Nathan 2.38
 Mann, Thomas 11.24, 12.29, 5.33, 10.35, 2.47, 10.48, 8.55
 Mannerheim, Carl Gustav 9.44
 Manolete 12.45, 8.47, 5.56
 Manresa, Juan María 3.68
 Mansfield, Jayne 6.67
 Mansfield, Katherine 1.23
 Manson, Charles 4.71
 Manstein, Erich von 11.41, 12.49, 6.73
 Manuel II, de Portugal 11.09, 10.10, 7.32
 Manza, Mario 1.21
 Manzanas, Melitón 8.68
 Manzur, M.A. 5.81
 Manzú, Giacomo 12.08
 Mao Dun 3.81
 Mao Tse-tung (Mao Zedong) 7.21, 10.34, 7.37, 9.37, 1.46, 10.49, 1.50, 10.50, 1.54, 2.54, 9.54, 7.55, 12.58, 4.59, 6.66, 4.67, 4.69, 11.70, 9.71, 2.72, 12.75, 1.76, 10.76, 1.81
 Mar, III conferencia sobre derecho del 6.74
 Maradona, Diego Armando 6.82, 5.84, 8.86
 Maragall, Joan 4.12, 12.48, 5.60
 Marais, Jean 12.13, 12.19
 Maranghi 7.58
 Maravilla 4.33
 Marañón, Gregorio 11.26, 3.30, 4.31, 1.33, 3.60
 Marble, Alice 7.39
 Marceau, Marcel 3.23, 12.67
 Marcel, Gabriel 10.73
 Marcet Riba, Jaime 11.63
 Marcet, J. M. 2.57
 Marciano, Rocky 10.51, 9.52, 5.53, 4.56, 8.69
 Marck Ondinas, Juan 2.62
 Marconi, Guglielmo 12.01, 12.09, 8.32, 7.37
 Marcos, Ferdinando 11.65, 12.65, 8.83, 12.85, 2.86
 Marcuse, Herbert 7.79
 Marcuse, Ludwig 8.71
 March, Juan 8.27, 6.32, 11.33, 3.62
 Marcha Verde 11.75
 Marchais, Georges 6.20, 3.77
 Marchegiano, Rocco 4.56
 Machese, Victor 12.72
 Marchetti, Olga 4.72
 Mardrus, J. Ch. 1.03

Mare, Walter de la 6.56
 Marechal, Leopoldo 3.00, 10.48, 6.70
 Mareuil, Simone 10.28
 Marey, Segundo 12.83
 Margalef López, Ramón 05.19
 Margarit, Carles 3.50
 Margarit, Remei 12.61
 Margarita II, de Dinamarca 6.67, 1.72
 Margarita, princesa de Inglaterra 2.60, 5.60, 11.61, 3.76
 Mariano, Luis 6.51, 7.70
 Marías, Julián 11.48, 5.73
 Marichalar, Antonio 7.23
 Marighela, Carlos 11.69
 Marijnén, Victor 2.64
 Marin, José 9.82
 Marin, Pedro Antonio 6.64
 Marín García-Verde, José Luis 5.76
 Marina, princesa de Grecia 11.34
 Marinelli, Gualterio 12.29
 Marinello, Juan 3.77
 Marinetti, Filippo Tomaso 12.44
 Marini, Marino 2.01
 Mariné, Jorge 11.64
 Mariscal y García, Nicasio 10.49
 Mariscal, Ana 5.47
 Marischka, A. 5.82
 Marisol 5.69
 Maritain, Jacques 4.73
 Mariátegui, José Carlos 9.26, 3.28, 4.30
 Mark, Georges 2.29
 Markham, Bery 9.36
 Markos, general 9.46, 8.48, 2.49, 3.49, 8.49
 Markovic 6.03
 Marlon, Tatiana 5.33
 Marne, batalla del 7.18
 Marquet, Albert 10.05
 Márquez Bustillos, V. 7.31
 Márquez Delgado, Rafael 4.29
 Marquina, Eduardo 1.33, 5.39, 1.46, 11.46
 Marquina, Luis 9.43, 10.52
 Marqués Fernández, Ricardo 2.29
 Marsa, Graco 12.30
 Marsé, Juan 1.33, 10.78
 Marshall, George 11.45, 12.45, 1.46, 1.49, 12.53, 10.59
 Marshall, Thurgood 8.67
 Marshall, plan 6.47, 7.47, 2.48, 1.49, 6.49, 6.52
 Marsillach, Adolfo 1.28, 3.55, 8.57, 10.67, 10.68, 8.73, 11.77
 Martelo Bejarano, Antonio 1.70
 Martenburg, Von 8.44
 Martí, Francisco 4.21
 Martí, Juan 9.13
 Martín, A.J. 12.52
 Martín, Agripiano Simón 12.31
 Martín, Dean 4.49
 Martín, Jean 1.53
 Martín, Manuel L. 6.44
 Martín, Matilde 4.38
 Martín, Mery 8.48
 Martín, Pablo 12.24
 Martín, Santiago (El Viti) 7.38
 Martín Alonso, Pablo 10.36
 Martín Artajo, Alberto 10.05, 7.51, 8.53
 Martín Descalzo, José Luis 1.57
 Martín Gaité, Carmen 11.54, 1.58
 Martin du Gard, Roger 12.13, 12.37
 Martín Recuerda, José 5.63
 Martín Patino, Basilio 6.66
 Martín Villa, Rodolfo 10.34, 10.73
 Martínez, Aquilino 6.07
 Martínez, Cristóbal 4.14
 Martínez, Eugenio 7.20
 Martínez, Francisco 6.07
 Martínez, Hilario 9.27
 Martínez, José 7.54
 Martínez, Julia 2.54
 Martínez, Luis 5.80
 Martínez, Miguel 9.72
 Martínez Anido, Severiano 11.20, 8.22, 12.25, 10.28, 11.28, 4.34, 1.38, 12.38
 Martínez de Alfara 8.35
 Martínez Barrio, Diego 9.30, 12.33, 3.36, 4.36, 7.36, 3.39, 1.62, 2.62
 Martínez Bordiu-Franco, María del Carmen 3.72, 2.84, 12.84

- Martínez Bordiu, Cristóbal 4.50, 4.78, 9.86
 Martínez Cabrera, Toribio 4.39
 Martínez Campos, Arsenio 9.00
 Martínez Esteruelas, Cruz 10.76
 Martínez Estrada, Ezequiel 11.64
 Martínez Garrido, Alfonso 11.36, 1.65
 Martínez Kleiser, Luis 7.71
 Martínez Monge, Fernando 6.36, 7.36
 Martínez Moreno, Juan M. 11.19
 Martínez del Río, Pablo 1.63
 Martínez Sánchez-Arjona 4.60
 Martínez Sierra, Gregorio 4.15, 9.24, 10.47
 Martínez Silva, Carlos 11.04
 Martínez Solaz, Manuel 3.66
 Martínez Soria, Paco 12.02, 8.62, 2.82
 Martínez Sotomayor, José 3.80
 Martinu, Bohuslav 8.59
 Martorell, José María 5.56
 Marty 1.05
 Marulanda, Manuel 6.64, 1.74
 Marx, Groucho 2.39, 8.77
 Marx, Harpo 2.39, 9.64
 Marx, Karl 5.18, 2.56
 Marx, Wilhelm 11.23, 4.25, 5.26
 Mary, reina de Inglaterra 3.53
 Mas Magro, Francisco 12.58
 Mas Oliver 6.82
 Mascagni, Pietro 3.05, 5.21, 8.45
 Maschin, Draga 6.03
 Masetti, Giulio 5.21
 Masetti, Umberto 4.51
 Mason, James 5.09, 7.84
 Masriera Rosés, Luis 10.58
 Mass, Jochen 4.75
 Massana, Antoni 9.66
 Massaryk, Jan 3.48
 Massaryk, Thomas 11.51, 9.16, 10.18, 11.18, 5.20, 5.27, 5.34, 12.35, 12.36, 9.37, 3.48
 Massenet, Jules 2.02, 2.03, 2.05, 10.06, 2.07, 8.12, 2.14
 Massiel 4.68, 11.69
 Massina, Giulietta 2.86
 Massip 8.53
 Massot, Lluís 7.61
 Massu, Jacques 5.68
 Mastroianni, Marcello 9.24, 1.63, 2.86
 Mastronardi, Carlos 10.01
 Mata Domínguez, Pedro 12.46
 Mata, Bernardo 6.07
 Mata, Luis 8.48
 Mata-Hari 5.05, 10.17
 Mateo, José Francisco 11.78
 Mateos, José María 12.31
 MATESA 8.69, 5.70
 Mateu, Pedro 10.23
 Mathieu, Marcel 9.50
 Mathis, Buster 3.68, 12.68
 Matisse, Henri 3.03, 10.05, 6.50, 9.54, 11.54
 Matisse, Volland 6.04
 Matos 1.30
 Matta Echaurren, Roberto 11.12
 Matte Lorrain, Arturo 11.52
 Matte, Eduardo 6.32
 Mattei, Enrico 10.62
 Matteotti, Giacomo 6.24
 Matthöfer, Hans 2.82
 Mattison, Edwin 9.07
 Mattos, Manuel Antonio 7.02, 6.03
 Mature, Víctor 12.53
 Matute, Ana María 10.54, 10.59, 1.60, 4.69
 Matute, José 10.77
 Mau-Mau 1.56
 Maude, Stanley 3.17
 Maugham, William Somerset 12.65
 Maura, Antonio 12.03, 6.05, 9.05, 1.07, 1.13, 4.17, 3.18, 10.18, 4.19, 3.21, 12.25
 Maura, Miguel 3.31, 1.32
 Maura y Gamazo, Gabriel 1.63
 Maura y Gamazo, José María 3.36
 Mauriac, François 12.52, 9.70
 Maurice, Emil 7.24
 Maurier, Daphne du 5.07
 Maurín, Joaquín 10.34
 Maurois, André 10.67
 Mauss 4.04
 Máximo Ongaro, Alfredo 5.75
 Maximos, Demetrios 1.47
 May, Karl 3.12
 Maya, Rafael 7.80
 Mayayo, Ángel 3.84, 7.85
 Maybach, Wilhelm 12.29
 Mayer, Helene 7.36
 Mayer, Louis B. 10.57
 Mayer, René 12.53
 Mayo, Alfredo 5.11, 10.51, 2.68, 7.68, 5.85
 Mayor Zaragoza, Federico 6.78
 Mayoral, Pedro 6.07, 6.07
 Mazim 12.68
 Mazo, José 12.31
 Mbo, Mahtar 11.74
 M'Bow, Amadou 1.77, 12.84
 McCartney, Paul 2.62
 McClintock, Barbara 12.83
 McCullers, Carson 9.67, 10.67
 McDivitt, James 6.65
 McEnroe, John 1.83, 1.84, 7.84
 McGovern, George 11.72
 McIntyre, alférez 4.33
 McKinley, William 11.00, 1.01, 3.30
 McLaren, Bruce 6.66, 11.68
 McNeely, Tom 12.61
 McShaun, Jimmy 3.55
 McQueen, Steve 11.80
 Mead, Margaret 12.01, 11.78
 Meade, James 12.77
 Means, Russel 5.73
 Mecklemburgo, Enrique de 2.01
 Medina Angarita, Isaias 4.41, 3.44
 Medina Gómez, José 3.62
 Medina Sidonia, duquesa de 11.69, 4.70
 Medina, Ernest 12.69
 Medina, Jorge 7.46, 11.51
 Medio, Dolores 1.53
 Mediterráneo, II Juegos del 7.55
 Mediterráneo, III Juegos del 10.59
 Mediuz, José 7.10
 Medrano, Raimundo 5.65
 Meer, Carlos de 5.86
 Meer, Simon van der 12.84
 Meersch, Maxence van der 5.07, 1.51
 Mehmed V, de Turquía 4.09
 Mehmed VI, de Turquía 11.22
 Mehnert, Klaus 10.06
 Mehring, Walter 10.81
 Mehul 10.00
 Meifrén Roig, Eliseo 2.40
 Meinhof, Ulrike 5.75
 Meir, Golda 10.56, 3.69, 9.69, 4.73, 12.78
 Meissner, Otto 1.33
 Meitner, Lise 1.17
 Mejía Vallejo, Manuel 1.64, 4.23
 Mejías Jiménez, Manuel 8.38
 Mejías, José (Pepe Bienvenida) 1.14
 Mejías, José Ignacio 11.66
 Melgar, José 3.32
 Melies, Georges 5.02
 Melis, Eliseo 7.47
 Melissano, Bruno 9.68
 Melville, Jean Pierre 10.17, 8.73
 Meller, Raquel 11.12, 8.23, 12.23, 2.29, 3.35, 6.62, 7.62
 Mellon, Andrew 11.24
 Membrives, Lola 10.69
 Mencini, Gastone 6.57, 7.60
 Mendaca 1.61
 Mende, Erich 11.62
 Mendeleyev, Dimitri Ivanovich 2.07
 Mendelsohn, Erich 8.21, 9.53
 Mendes-France, Pierre 1.07, 6.54, 5.68
 Méndez, Aparicio 9.76, 11.80
 Méndez, Emilio 7.22
 Méndez de Arancibia, Jeronimo 11.41
 Méndez Montenegro, Julio César 5.66
 Méndez Montenegro, Mario 10.65
 Mendieta, Carlos 1.34
 Mendiola Insausti, José María 1.63
 Mendoza, César 8.85
 Mendoza, Luciano 6.03
 Mendivil y Elio, Manuel de 4.42
 Meneghini, Carlo 9.77
 Menéndez, Camilo 6.82
 Menéndez, Herminio 8.75
 Menéndez, Mario 1.67
 Menéndez, coronel 12.37
 Menéndez Pelayo, Marcelino 5.12, 11.68
 Menéndez Peláez 2.36
 Menéndez Pidal, Juan 12.14
 Menéndez Pidal, Ramón 10.02, 3.30, 11.68
 Meneses 7.24
 Mengelberg, Willem 3.51
 Menghistu Haile Mariam 2.77
 Menjou, Adolphe 10.30
 Menna, Domingo 7.76
 Menocal, Mario 8.31
 Menoral, Marino 5.13
 Mentyranta, 2.64
 Menuhin, Yehudi 4.16, 11.64
 Menzel, Adolph Friedrich Erdmann von 2.05
 Mercader, Ramón 10.14, 8.40, 5.60, 10.78
 Mercedes, princesa de Asturias 2.01
 Mercero, Antonio 6.62
 Mercier, Desiré 12.14, 10.16
 Merckx, Eddy 6.45, 5.68, 9.68, 7.69, 6.70, 7.71, 6.72, 7.72, 6.73, 9.74
 Mercuri, Melina 7.74
 Meredith, George 5.09
 Meretskov 1.44
 Merino García 4.20
 Merino, Gerardo Salvador 7.41
 Merino, Joaquín 3.65
 Merino, coronel 9.32
 Merle, Robert 12.49
 Merlo, Ismael 6.73, 9.84
 Mermoz, Jean 12.36
 Mérode, Cleó de 10.66
 Merrifield, Bruce 12.84
 Merrill, Frank 12.34
 Mesa, Enrique de 5.29
 Mesina, Conferencia de 6.55
 Mesrine, Jacques 11.79
 Messiaën, Olivier 12.08
 Messerschmitt, Willy 9.78
 Messmer, Pierre 4.73
 Messner, Reinhold 5.78, 7.79
 Mesta, Néstor 6.71
 Mestivier 6.25
 Mestre, Vicente 1.53
 Mestres, Apelles 4.06, 7.26, 1.38
 Mestres, Teresa 1.84, 3.84
 Metaxas, Ioannis 8.35, 11.35 10.40, 1.41
 Metshnikov, Iliá 8.16
 Metternich, Wolff 3.01
 Metzinger, Jean 11.56
 Meyer, Carl 2.20
 Meyerhof, Otto 12.22
 Meyerhold, Vsevolod 12.25, 2.40
 Meyrink, Gustav 12.32
 Miaja, José 11.36, 2.37, 12.37, 4.38, 3.39
 Michaelis 10.17
 Michaux, Henri 2.32
 Michelet, Roger 8.36
 Michelsen, Jaime 12.82
 Michelson, Albert 12.07
 Michener, James-Albert 2.07
 Miguel I, de Rumania 9.40, 12.47, 6.48
 Miguel, Amando de 3.75
 Mihailovic, Draza 4.41, 7.41, 11.42, 4.43, 7.46
 Mihura, Jerónimo 12.49
 Mihura, Miguel 2.46, 11.52, 2.53, 11.53, 10.54, 4.57, 9.64, 12.76, 3.77, 10.77
 Mije, Antonio 11.36
 Mikawa, 8.42
 Miklas, Wilhelm 12.28, 10.31, 3.38
 Mikolajczyk, Stanislaw 11.44
 Mikoyan, Anastas 7.64, 10.78
 Milan I, ex-rey de Serbia 2.01
 Milans del Bosch, Jaime 7.75, 2.81, 1.82, 6.82
 Mildenberg, Karl 5.67
 Milena, de Serbia 1.16
 Milgrom, Mordechai 3.85
 Milhaud, Darius 12.27, 5.40, 11.55, 6.74
 Milhaud, Madeleine 5.40
 Milukov, Pavel 1.17, 5.17
 Milne, Arthur 9.50
 Milosz, Czeslaw 12.80
 Milstein, Cesar 12.84
 Millares, Agustín 2.80
 Millares, Manolo 2.26, 8.72
 Millas, Orlando 10.72
 Mille, Cecil B. de 4.27, 1.59
 Miller, Arthur 10.15, 1.47, 5.49, 6.56
 Miller, Glenn 3.04, 8.39, 12.44
 Miller, Henry 7.29, 6.31, 1.77, 6.80
 Miller, Oscar von 4.34
 Miller, general 5.18
 Millerand, Alexandre 9.20, 1.21, 4.43
 Milles, Carl Willem 9.55
 Millet, Felix 7.61
 Millet, Lluís 12.41
 Millet, Pedro 8.76
 Millikan, Robert A. 12.23
 Mills, Billy 11.64
 Millán Astray, José 11.22, 10.24, 2.26, 4.28, 1.54, 10.36
 Millán Astray, Pilar 2.26, 10.26, 1.40
 Mindszenty, Jozsef 10.45, 12.48, 2.49, 7.55, 11.56, 9.71
 Minelli, Liza 3.73
 Minelli, Vincent 1.72
 Mingote 2.58
 Mingus, Charlie 5.74
 Minh, Duong Van 11.63, 4.74
 Minkowski, Hermann 9.08, 1.09
 Minot, George 12.34, 2.50
 Mintagne, Ernesto 10.68
 Miou-Miou 2.50
 Miquel 8.36
 Mir, Joaquín 10.29, 4.40
 Mira y López, Emilio 2.64
 Miranda, Marcos 9.30
 Miranda, Rogelio 10.70
 Miranda, duque de 6.22
 Mirbach-Harff, Wilhelm von 6.18, 7.18
 Mirbeau, Octave 2.17
 Miró, Gabriel 3.30
 Miró, Joan 2.18, 11.25, 9.48, 5.59, 5.69, 9.70, 12.80, 12.83
 Miró, Pilar 2.80, 4.80, 9.80, 8.81
 Miró Cardona, José 3.61
 Mishima, Yukio 1.25, 11.70
 Missa, Edmond 3.03
 Mistinguett 1.56
 Mistral, Frédéric 12.04, 3.14, 12.38, 11.45, 1.57, 7.79
 Mistral, Jorge 1.46, 10.49, 1.53, 4.72
 Mitchell, David 11.69
 Mitchell, Edgar 2.71
 Mitchell, John 9.00, 10.02, 8.74
 Mitchell, Margaret 11.00, 7.36, 12.39, 8.49
 Mitchell, Peter 12.78
 Miterrand, François 5.74
 Mitre, Bartolomé 1.06
 Mitre, Luis 11.50
 Mitrione, Dan 8.70
 Mitscherlich, Alexander 6.82
 Mittermaier, Rosi 2.76
 Mitterrand, François 10.16, 9.53, 1.55, 4.56, 5.68, 5.74, 5.81, 6.82, 10.82, 10.83, 4.48, 3.86, 4.86
 Miura, Antonio 8.85, 5.66
 Mix, Tom 10.40
 Mobutu Sese Seko 9.60, 2.61, 6.61, 11.65, 3.66, 6.66, 12.82
 Mock, Geraldine 4.64
 Modersohn-Becker, Paula 11.07
 Modesto, Juan (El Campesino) 4.38
 Modigliani, Amadeo 1.20, 7.29
 Modigliani, F. 12.85
 Moens, Roger 8.55
 Moffit, Billie Jean 7.63
 Mohamed Addallah 11.79
 Mohamed Alí, sha de Persia 10.09, 7.08
 Mohamed Reza Pahlavi, sha de Irán 10.19
 Mohammed V, de Marruecos 11.27, 8.55, 11.55, 3.56, 11.57, 2.61, 3.61
 Mohammed ben Yusef 4.47
 Moholy-Nagy, Laszlo 11.46
 Moissan, Henri 12.06
 Moix, Josep 10.56
 Mojica, José 9.74
 Mokrachí bajá 12.48
 Mola, Emilio 10.30, 11.35, 6.36, 7.36, 8.36, 9.36, 10.36, 4.37, 6.37
 Molas López, Felipe 2.49, 8.50
 Molas, Benito 9.28
 Molero Massa, Luis 4.66
 Molina 7.85

Molina Yvedia, Eduardo 4.76
 Molina, Antonio 1.53
 Molina, Rafael 4.10
 Molinaro, Edouard 5.28
 Moliner, María 3.00, 1.81
 Molinero Cámara, Alejandro 10.78
 Molins, José 12.58
 Molnar, Ferenc 4.52
 Moloise 10.85
 Molotov, Viacheslav 2.34, 2.35, 1.38, 5.39, 8.39, 9.39, 10.39, 12.39, 6.42, 7.45, 11.47, 10.55, 6.56, 8.57, 9.71
 Moltke, Helmuth von 9.14, 2.16
 Moltó, Juan Ignacio 7.84
 Mollet, Guy 12.05, 3.56, 8.56, 5.68
 Momin, Abdul 8.74
 Mommsen, Theodor 12.02, 4.03, 11.03
 Monasterio Ituarte, José 12.52
 Monasterio, Félix 4.69
 Monasterio, Jesús de 10.73
 Moncada, José 4.19, 1.29
 Mondale, Walter 5.77, 11.84
 Mondrian, Piet 11.31, 1.42, 10.42, 2.44, 6.45
 Monet, Claude 11.00, 5.04, 9.17, 12.26
 Moneta, Teodoro Ernesto 12.07
 Monge, Luis Alberto 1.82
 Moniz, Antonio Cactano 11.49
 Monk, Thelonious 2.82
 Monod, Gabriel 4.12
 Monod, Jacques 12.65, 5.76
 Monpezat, Henri de Laborde de 6.67
 Monreal Luque, Alberto 10.69
 Monro, Charles 1.16
 Monroe, Marilyn 6.26, 6.56, 11.60, 8.62, j 10.63
 Montale, Eugenio 6.25, 8.39, 6.68, 12.75, 9.81
 Montalvo, José Antonio 4.48
 Montand, Yves 10.21, 5.69
 Monte, Joe 11.28
 Montemezzi, Italo 1.05
 Montenegro, Conchita 10.44
 Montenegro, Francisco 5.81
 Montero Díaz, Santiago 2.65, 8.65
 Montero Rodríguez, Francisco (Paquiro) 10.27
 Montero Ríos, Eugenio 6.05, 10.05, 11.05, 12.05, 1.07, 5.14
 Montero, Juan 12.31, 8.71
 Montero, Luciano 10.32, 10.34, 9.35
 Montero, Ricardo 10.27
 Montero Toranzo 6.60
 Montes, Agripina 5.28
 Montes, Conchita 5.43, 12.49, 10.54, 12.62
 Montes, César 5.68
 Montes, Eugenio 12.31
 Montessori, María 5.52
 Montez, María 10.45, 9.51
 Montgomery, Bernard Law 8.42, 11.42, 1.43, 7.43, 9.44, 3.45, 5.45, 9.58, 3.76
 Montgomery, Jim 8.76
 Montherland, Henry de 9.72
 Montuán, Niní 1.41
 Montiel, Sarita 2.58, 5.58, 1.65
 Montsalvatge, Xavier 4.60, 7.78
 Montseny, Federica 11.36
 Montt, Pedro 6.06, 8.10
 Monzón, Carlos 2.74
 Monzón, Luis 6.54
 Monzón, Telesforo 12.04, 3.81
 Mook, van 11.46
 Moore, 12.67, 12.72
 Moore, Archie 12.13, 4.56
 Moore, George Edward 10.58
 Moore, Henry 2.80
 Mor Roig, Arturo 7.74
 Mora, Cipriano 3.38
 Mora y Aragón, Fabiola de 12.60
 Moragas, Antoni de 3.66
 Morales 1.05
 Morales Bermúdez, Francisco 8.75
 Morales Montserrat, Angel 12.66
 Morales y Aguado, Luis 1.65
 Morales, Rafael 7.19, 12.54
 Morales, Tomás 8.21
 Morán, Manolo 8.52, 4.53, 4.67
 Morandi, Giorgio 6.64
 Morante, Elsa 11.85

Moravia, Alberto 11.07, 5.29, 5.52
 Morcillo González, Casimiro 3.64
 Morcillo Rubio, Jesús 11.21
 Mordó, Juana 3.84
 Moréas, Jean 3.10
 Moreau, Jeanne 1.28, 1.62
 Morejón, Cheo 8.35
 Moreno 7.51
 Moreno Carbonero, Manuel de 4.42
 Moreno, José M. 9.66
 Moreno, Mario 8.46
 Moreno, Rosita 10.30, 5.36
 Moreno-Torroba, Federico 9.82
 Moret, Segismundo 3.01, 12.05, 1.13
 Morgan, Gilbert 2.40
 Morgan, John Pierpont 4.13, 1.24, 3.43
 Morgan, Michéle 2.20
 Morgan, Thomas 12.33, 1.46
 Morgen, Joachim von 9.30, 8.31
 Morgenstern, Christian 3.14
 Morgenstern, Lina 12.09
 Morgenthau, Henry 7.44
 Morfiño, Higinio 9.40, 12.40, 1.42, 3.47, 4.47, 8.47, 6.48
 Morley, John 6.07, 12.08
 Morley, M. 6.72
 Moro, Aldo 12.63, 3.78, 5.78
 Morodo, Raúl 6.70, 3.76
 Morral, Mateo 6.06, 6.07
 Morrison, Hierbert 8.51
 Morselli, Ercole 3.21
 Morshead 4.41
 Mortes Alfonso, Alfonso 10.69
 Morton, Jelly Roll 7.41
 Moscardó, José 9.36, 4.56
 Moscicki, Ignacy 6.26
 Moser-Proell, Annemarie 2.80
 Mosley, Oswald 3.31, 11.43
 Mosquera Narváez, Aurelio 12.38
 Moss, Stanley 4.63
 Moss, Stirling 9.56
 Mossadegh, Mohammed 4.51, 7.52, 2.53, 8.53, 7.52, 3.67, 7.80
 Mössbauer, Rudolf 12.61
 Mota, Jack la 2.43
 Motos, Raúl 8.58
 Mott, John R. 11.46, 1.55
 Mott, N. 12.77
 Motta, Gianni 6.66
 Moulay Hassan 3.60
 Moulin, Jean 3.43, 6.43
 Mounier, Charles 4.11, 5.11
 Mountbatten, lord Louis 6.00, 4.44, 8.45, 2.47, 8.79
 Mourlane Michalena, Pedro 11.55
 Mouskouri, Nana 10.34
 Moustaki, Georges 5.34
 Moutet, Marius 1.47
 Mubarak, Hosni 10.81
 Mucio, Miguel 8.27
 Mugabe, Robert 4.80
 Múgica, Enrique 2.56, 6.75
 Muglitasib, Helmi 9.69
 Muhammad ibn Yusef 4.54
 Muhammad, Ellijah 2.65
 Muíño, Enrique 5.56
 Mújica Arregui 6.80
 Mújica Lainez, Manuel 4.84
 Mulay Yussef 11.27
 Mulay-Hafid, sultán de Marruecos 8.12, 4.37
 Müller, Dr. 1.49
 Müller, Hermann 3.20, 11.46
 Müller, Paul 11.48, 10.65
 Mulligan, Martin 7.62
 Mulliken, Robert S. 12.66
 Munch, Edvard 1.44
 Muni, Pual 3.37
 Munk, Kaj 1.44
 Munkacsy, Mihaly von 5.00
 Munthe, Axel 2.49
 Muñecas Aguilar 2.81, 6.82
 Muñoz Alonso, Adolfo 7.74
 Muñoz Degrain 8.23
 Muñoz Grandes, Agustín 7.51, 2.57, 7.62, 9.67, 7.70
 Muñoz Lorente, Luis 5.44
 Muñoz Marin, Luis 10.60, 4.65
 Muñoz Seca, Pedro 5.28
 Muñoz Zapico, Marcos 12.73, 12.75
 Muñoz, Luis 10.82
 Muñoz, Manuel 12.36
 Muñoz, Miguel 1.74

Muñoz, Pilar 12.50
 Muñoz, coronel 2.37
 Mur Oti, Manuel 10.08
 Murcia, Antonio 7.22
 Murciano, Carlos 10.66
 Murena, H.A. 2.23
 Murguía, Manuel 2.23
 Murillo, Gerardo 8.64
 Murillo, Rosa 2.16
 Murnau, Freidrich 3.22, 10.26, 9.29, 3.31
 Murphey, Jim 7.21
 Murphy, William 12.34
 Murúa, Lautaro 12.75
 Muscat, Antonio 2.75
 Musil, Robert 11.30, 4.42
 Musio 6.24
 Mussolini, Benito 6.03, 3.19, 6.19, 11.21, 10.22, 11.22, 2.23, 4.23, 4.24, 6.24, 1.25, 1.26, 2.26, 4.26, 9.26, 11.26, 4.27, 3.28, 4.28, 2.29, 2.32, 8.33, 12.33, 1.34, 6.34, 1.35, 5.36, 7.36, 9.37, 4.39, 9.39, 3.40, 10.40, 2.41, 7.41, 4.42, 8.42, 12.42, 4.43, 7.43, 9.43, 9.43, 7.44, 4.45, 4.46, 8.46, 12.67
 Mussux, N. 12.83
 Mutsuhito Meiji Tenno, CXXII emperador de Japón 7.12
 Myrdal, Alva 12.82
 Myrdal, Gunnar 12.74
 Myrdal, Jan 7.27

N

Naber, John 8.76
 Nabokov, Vladimir 9.55, 10.69, 7.77
 Nadir Shah, de Afganistán 10.29
 Naegelen, Marcel-Edmond 3.51
 Nagano, Osima 2.44
 Nagib, Ali 2.01, 7.52, 6.53, 2.54
 Nagy, Ferenc 5.47
 Nagy, Imre 4.55, 10.56, 11.56, 1.57
 Nahhas bajá 12.37
 Naif, emir de Jordania 7.51
 Naipaul, V.S. 8.32
 Nájera, Mari Luz 1.77
 Najibiula, Mohamed 5.86
 Nakaa, Ahmed Mohammed 5.86
 Nakasone, Yasuhiro 11.82
 Nakens, José 6.06, 6.07, 11.26
 Nale, Conrado 7.71
 Namgyal, Palden Thondup 4.63
 Nansen, Fridjof 9.21, 12.22, 5.30
 Nansen, comité 12.38
 Napolés, José Mantequilla 2.74
 Nardini, Carlo 9.27
 Narutowicz, Gabriel 12.22
 NASA 7.60
 Nash, Paul 7.46
 Nasser ben Djemil Cherif 8.52
 Nasser, Gamal Abdel 1.18, 6.53, 2.54, 10.54, 11.54, 2.55, 9.55, 6.56, 9.56, 10.56, 11.56, 5.64, 12.64, 3.65, 10.66, 5.67, 6.67, 11.69, 12.69, 8.56, 9.70, 10.70, 4.73
 Nast, Thomas 12.03
 Nastase, Ilie 7.46
 Nathanson, Daniel 12.78
 Natta, Giulio 2.03, 12.63
 Naumann, Erich 6.51
 Navarre, Henri 12.53
 Navarro 7.23
 Navarro Ballesteros 4.39
 Navarro Rubio, Mariano 7.59, 7.62
 Navarro, Alicia 3.35
 Navarro, Felipe 6.24
 Navarro, Joaquín 1.77
 Navarro, Leonardo 5.46
 Navarro, M. 8.31
 Navasqués, José María 11.79
 Navon, Yitzhak 4.78
 Navratilova, Martina 10.56, 7.82
 Negrete, Jorge 11.11, 3.46, 12.46, 12.53,
 Negri, Pola 8.39
 Negrín, Juan 9.36, 5.37, 3.38, 4.38, 5.38, 9.38, 11.38, 1.39, 2.39, 11.56, 12.56

Nehru, Jawaharlal 2.36, 1.42, 8.42, 9.45, 8.46, 9.47, 10.49, 8.56, 8.59, 9.61, 4.62, 5.64
 Neill, Alexander S. 9.73
 Nelken, Margarita 10.33
 Nemeth, Laszlo 4.01
 Neo-Destur 5.57
 Nernst, Walther 12.20, 12.21, 11.41
 Neruda, Pablo 7.04, 6.24, 8.39, 1.50, 1.70, 12.71, 9.73, 8.82
 Nervo, Amado 5.19, 6.28
 Neto, Agostinho 9.79
 Netzeu, Dan 3.50
 Neubauer, Kurt 4.68
 Neumann, Therese 9.27
 Neumann, Vaclav 9.20
 Neunhofer, Willi 5.29
 Neurath, Constantin von 11.45
 Neves, Tancredo 9.61, 6.62, 1.85, 4.85
 Neveux, Georges 8.00
 Neville, Edgar 5.43, 11.57, 4.67
 Newcomb, Simon 7.09
 Newcombe, John 7.67, 7.71
 Nexø, Martin Andersen 6.54
 Nezval, Viteslav 5.00
 Nguema Mbasogo, Teodoro 8.79
 Niarchos, Stavros 7.09, 2.55
 Nicholson, Arthur 3.85
 Nickerson, William 12.01
 Nicodemi, Dario 10.43
 Nicolás I, de Montenegro 12.15, 1.16
 Nicolás II, de Rusia 9.01, 6.03, 8.03, 9.03, 2.05, 7.05, 8.05, 11.05, 1.06, 6.07, 8.07, 6.08, 6.09, 7.09, 8.09, 11.10, 12.16, 1.17, 2.17, 12.17, 12.18
 Nicolás, gran duque 3.15
 Nicolau D'Olwer, Lluís 11.21, 10.23, 12.61
 Nicolle, Charles 12.28
 Nielson, Carl August 11.02, 11.06
 Niemeier, Oscar 12.07
 Niemoeller, Martin 7.37, 3.84
 Nieto Antúnez, Pedro 7.62
 Nieto Roldán, Angel 1.47
 Nieto, Angel 12.69, 9.70, 7.72, 9.72, 5.77, 8.81, 8.82, 7.83
 Nieto, José 8.48, 8.82
 Nieto, Ofelia 5.31
 Nietzsche, Friedrich 8.00, 2.37, 10.56
 Nieva, Francisco 10.68, 1.78, 1.80
 Nieves-Conde, José Antonio 6.51
 Nightingale, Florence 8.10
 Nikolai, Petrov 8.47
 Nikolaiev, Adrian 8.62
 Nikolajevich, Lew 11.10
 Nimitz, Chester William 6.42, 2.44, 2.66
 Nin, Anaís 1.77
 Nin, Andreu 6.37
 Ninsk, Hothén 8.41
 Niña de los Peines 11.69
 Nirenberg, Marshall W. 12.68
 Nisco, barón 7.04
 Nitti, Francesco Saverio 2.53
 Nitti, Francisco Fausto 7.29
 Nivelle, Robert 12.16, 4.17
 Niven, David 7.83
 Nixon, Richard 1.13, 11.52, 4.58, 5.58, 7.59, 7.60, 11.60, 6.63, 6.68, 11.68, 5.69, 6.69, 7.69, 10.69, 11.69, 12.69, 5.70, 6.70, 10.70, 4.71, 2.72, 4.72, 5.72, 8.72, 11.72, 4.73, 5.73, 6.73, 7.73, 10.73, 3.74, 4.74, 6.74, 7.74, 8.74, 4.75
 Nizan, Paul 2.05
 Niño de la Palma 9.61
 Niño, José Rómulo 2.63
 Nkrumah, Kwame 9.09, 9.61, 2.66, 4.72
 Noailles, conde de 10.28
 Nobel, Alfred 12.01
 Nobile, Umberto 5.26, 5.28, 6.28, 3.29, 7.78
 Noble, Roberto Jorge 9.02, 1.69
 Nocedal, Ramón 4.07
 Noé, Ana María 7.70
 Noel, Eugenio 4.36
 Noelbaker, Philip 12.59
 Noguera 7.80
 Noguera, Victor Manuel 4.58
 Nogués, Xavier 1.41

Noiret, Philippe 10.30
 Noist, V. 7.27
 Nokrash, bajá Mahmud 9.45
 Nol, Lon 4.73, 4.75, 11.85
 Nolde, Emil 7.37
 Nonell, Isidro 2.31
 Nono, Luigi 1.24
 Nord, Alexis 7.02, 8.02
 Nordeau, Max 8.03
 Nordenskjöld, Adolf Erik 8.01
 Nordenskjöld, Otto 6.28
 Normandía, desembarco en 6.44
 Norris, Frank 10.02
 Norris, Ronald 12.67
 Norstad, Lauris 3.07
 Northrop, John 11.46
 Norton, Ken 9.76
 Noske, Gustav 1.19
 Nossack, Hans Erich 1.01
 Novak, Kim 2.33
 Novakovic, Stiján 2.09
 Novarro, Ramón 6.23, 12.27, 11.68
 Novas, M. 7.65
 Novgorod, Sergio de 8.27
 Novo y Fernández Chicharro, Pedro de 1.53
 Novo, Salvador 1.74
 Novoa Santos, Roberto 12.33
 Novotny, Antonín 12.04, 3.68, 4.68, 1.75
 Nozaleda, padre 1.04
 NSDAP, VIII congreso 9.36
 Nubiola Espinós, Pedro 1.56
 Numeiry, Gaafar el 7.71, 4.85
 Núñez, José Luis 9.81
 Núñez Morgado, Aurelio 12.51
 Núñez de Arce, Gaspar 6.03, 4.33
 Núñez de Prado, Miguel 7.36, 8.36
 Nuño 11.36
 Nuremberg, proceso de 11.45, 10.46
 Nurmí, Paavo 8.20, 6.21, 9.22, 7.24, 5.26, 7.28, 10.28, 7.32, 10.73
 Nuvolari, Tazio 4.30, 8.30, 4.32, 7.32, 5.33, 8.33, 7.35, 9.35, 6.36, 10.36, 9.39
 Nyerere, Julius 7.54, 9.65

O

Obando, Miguel 1.70
 Oberon, Merle 3.54, 10.79
 Obiols Vié, Juan 8.19, 7.80
 Obligado, Rafael 3.20
 Obolenski, Iván 7.04
 Obote, Milton 10.62, 2.66, 2.71, 12.80, 7.85
 Obregón, Alvaro 1.15, 6.22, 12.23, 3.24, 9.24, 11.27, 7.28
 O'Bryan, Parry 5.54
 O'Callaghan, Patrick 7.32
 Ocampo, Victoria 1.79
 Ocaña, Luis 6.45, 5.70, 7.71, 7.73
 O'Casey, Sean 9.64
 OCDE 1.55
 O'Connell 12.67
 Ochab, Eduard 3.56, 8.64
 Ochoa, Severo 9.05, 12.59, 6.61, 9.85
 Oda, Mikio 7.28
 Odets, Clifford 7.06
 O'Donnell 12.25
 Odría, Manuel 10.48, 8.52, 6.63, 2.74
 O'Gorman, Juan 7.05, 1.82
 O'Hara, John 1.05, 4.70
 O'Higgins, Kevin 7.27
 Ohlendorf, Otto 6.51
 Ohlin, Bertil 12.77
 Oistrá, David 9.08, 10.74
 OIT 12.69
 Ojeda, Fabricio 6.66
 Ojembarrera, Enrique 3.66
 Ojukwu, Odumegwu 5.67, 1.70
 Okada, Yukito 4.86
 Okeefe, David 2.03
 Okello, Olara 7.85
 Olaechea, Marcelino 8.36
 Olaf V, de Noruega 7.03
 Olaguibel, Juan Fernando 5.71
 Olaya Herrera, Enrique 2.30, 7.30

Olbricht, 7.44
 Olea, Pedro 9.74
 Oliart, Albert 10.82
 Olivari, Nicolás 9.00
 Oliveira, Valdemar 5.00, 4.77
 Oliver, Joan (Pere Quart) 3.66, 6.86
 Oliver, Joe King 6.22, 4.38, 7.71
 Olivier, Laurence 5.07, 9.48, 3.49, 7.67
 Olmo, Lauro 3.62, 12.63
 OLP 11.75
 Olson, Elder James 3.09
 Ollenhauer, Erich 3.01
 Oller i Moragas, Narcís 7.30
 OMS 4.48
 Onaindia, Mario 12.70
 Onassis, Aristoteles 1.06, 10.68, 3.75, 9.77
 Onassis, Jacqueline 7.29, 10.68
 Ondo Edu, Bonifacio 5.64
 O'Neill, Eugene 10.31, 10.33, 12.36, 9.46, 11.53
 Onetti, Juan Carlos 7.09, 10.50, 12.80, 4.81
 Onganía, Juan Carlos 3.14, 9.62, 6.66, 12.66, 8.68, 6.70
 Ongaro, Raimundo 5.75
 Onís, Federico de 1.57, 10.66
 Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh 12.13
 Ono, Yoko 4.70, 12.80
 Onsager, Lars 12.68
 ONU 11.43, 2.45, 6.45, 12.45, 2.46, 12.46, 1.47, 2.47, 4.47, 7.47, 8.47, 11.47, 4.48, 5.48, 6.48, 7.48, 10.48, 11.48, 12.48, 1.49, 2.49, 5.49, 7.49, 9.49, 11.49, 12.49, 4.50, 5.50, 8.50, 10.50, 11.50, 1.51, 5.51, 7.51, 2.52, 6.52, 10.52, 6.53, 11.56, 12.57, 9.59, 11.59, 9.60, 11.60, 4.61, 9.61, 11.62, 1.63, 8.63, 9.63, 3.64, 10.64, 12.64, 12.67, 12.68, 12.69, 12.70, 10.71, 12.71, 6.72, 10.73, 10.74, 11.74, 8.75, 9.75, 11.75, 2.76, 4.76, 12.76, 11.77, 1.79, 11.79, 6.82, 4.86
 Opel, Fritz von 9.29
 Opel, Georg von 8.71
 OPEP 9.60, 2.71, 12.73, 1.74, 12.76, 12.79, 8.81
 Ophüls, Max 5.02, 3.57
 Oppenheimer, Jacob R. 2.67
 Oppenheimer, Robert 4.04, 8.45, 6.54, 4.54
 Opus Dei 10.28, 8.82
 Orange, Estado Libre de 1.00, 3.00, 5.00, 7.07
 Orantes, Manuel 12.67, 9.69, 10.70, 6.74, 9.75, 11.75
 Orbeago, Saturnino 11.82
 Ordóñez, Antonio 3.55, 8.71
 Orduña, Juan de 12.46, 5.48, 10.50
 Orff, Carl 6.37, 3.81
 Oriol, José Luis 6.36
 Oriol y Urquijo, Antonio María de 10.69, 12.76, 1.77, 2.77
 Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele 12.52
 Orleans y Sajonia, Alfonso de 11.36
 Orlich, Francisco José 5.62
 Ormaechea, Nicolás 8.61, 4.81
 Orozco, José Clemente 9.49
 Orozco, Olga 3.20
 Ortaraz Bulnes, Elena 7.25
 Ors, Eugenio d' 9.54, 5.72
 Ortega, Adrián 11.46
 Ortega, Daniel 7.82, 2.84, 11.84, 1.85, 6.86
 Ortega, Domingo 4.33
 Ortega, Gualterio José 10.17
 Ortega, Melchor 3.71
 Ortega, Palito 6.66
 Ortega, Rafael 7.50
 Ortega Juárez, Manuel 7.10
 Ortega Suárez, Francisco 8.85
 Ortega y Gasset, Eduardo 3.30, 4.31, 4.63
 Ortega y Gasset, José 7.23, 11.30, 12.31, 8.45, 11.48, 10.55
 Ortiz, Juan Laurentino 8.74, 9.78
 Ortiz, Roberto 10.37, 2.38, 7.40, 6.42
 Ortiz, Toni 6.73, 9.74
 Orue, Manuel 7.68
 Orwell, George 6.03, 10.38, 1.46, 5.49, 6.49, 12.54

Osborn, Harold 5.24
 Osborne, John 12.29, 4.57
 Oscar II, de Suecia 6.05
 Oshima, Hiroshi 7.41
 Oshima, Nagisa 8.80
 Oskar II, de Suecia 12.07
 Osorio 12.50
 Osorio, Oscar 9.50
 Ospina Perez, Mariano 5.46, 8.46, 8.46 4.48, 11.49
 Ospina, Iván 10.82, 8.85
 Ossietzky, Carl von 12.27, 12.36, 5.38
 Ossorio y Gallardo, Angel 3.30, 3.31
 Ostos, Jaime 4.33, 4.63, 7.63
 Ostwald, Wilhelm 4.32, 12.09
 O'Sullivan, Maureen 12.34, 6.47
 O'Sullivan, Pat 2.33
 Oswald, Lee Harvey 11.63, 9.64
 Otaegui Echevarría, Angel 9.75
 Otamendi Machimbarrena, Miguel 6.58
 Oteiza, Jorge 10.08, 9.57
 Otero Campo, Jaime 8.45
 Otero Pedrayo, Ramón 4.76
 Otero, Blas de 3.16, 11.50, 11.55, 6.79
 Otero, Carolina (la Bella Otero) 12.18, 4.65
 Otero, Victoriano 6.23
 Ottaviani, Alfredo 4.66
 Ottein, Angeles 3.81
 Ouafi, Mohamed el 7.28
 Ovando Candía, Alfredo 5.65, 7.68, 9.69
 Owens, Jesse 9.13, 5.35, 8.36
 Ozu, Yasuhiro 12.03, 12.63

P

Paasiviki, Juho Kusti 3.40, 11.44, 3.46, 3.50, 12.56
 Pablo I, de Grecia 4.47, 2.64
 Pablo VI, papa 6.63, 9.63, 10.63, 1.64, 3.64, 8.64, 12.64, 1.65, 10.65, 11.65, 12.65, 4.66, 11.66, 3.67, 12.67, 7.68, 8.68, 7.69, 1.70, 11.70, 11.74, 1.75, 2.77, 8.78, 9.66
 Pablo, Luis de 1.30
 Pabst, Georg Wilhelm 9.29, 5.67
 Pabst, Waldemar 1.19
 Pacelli, Eugenio 2.30
 Pacheco Areco, Jorge 12.67, 6.69, 8.70, 11.82
 Paddock, Charles 3.21, 4.21, 8.24
 Paderevski, Ignaz 6.41
 Padilla Aranzibia, David 11.78
 Paes, Sidoni 12.18
 Páez, Antonio 2.79
 Páez, Federico 12.35, 10.37
 Pagnol, Marcel 12.36
 Pahissa, Jaime 4.06, 1.13, 1.28
 Pahlavi, Mohammed Reza 11.48, 10.50, 12.59, 10.67, 10.71, 1.78, 5.78, 9.78, 12.78, 11.79, 3.80, 7.80
 Painlevé, Paul 10.08
 Paino, Juan Antonio 1.62
 Pajarerero, capitán 9.24
 Pakkala, Teuvo 5.25
 Palach, Jan 1.69
 Palacio Valdés, Armando 12.28, 1.30, 9.31, 1.38, 2.38
 Palacio, Ernesto 1.79
 Palacios Cueto, Teodoro 7.68
 Palacios, Pedro Bonifacio (Almafuerte) 2.17
 Palade, George E. 12.74
 Palamas, Costis 4.33
 Palatinado, república del 5.19
 Palazón, Francisco 2.85
 Palencia, Benjamín 1.80
 Paleologue, Maurice 1.17
 Palfy 10.49
 Palm 1.63
 Palma, Ricardo 10.19
 Palme, Olof 1.27, 10.69, 10.75, 2.79, 10.82, 2.86
 Palmer 12.19
 Palmeño, El 2.71
 Pallach, Josep 2.20, 12.76, 1.77
 Pallenberg, Max 1.28

Pambele, Kid 9.72
 Pamies, Teresa 1.71
 Pamiés, Tomás 1.71
 Panamericana de Paz, conferencia 12.36
 Panamericana, VI conferencia 1.28
 Panamericana, VII conferencia 12.33
 Panamericana, conferencia 7.32
 Panamá, canal de 6.06, 6.14, 8.14, 11.31
 Panamá, república de 11.03, 12.03
 Panamá, tratado de 01.03
 Panero, Leopoldo 6.44, 8.62, 5.86
 Pangalos 4.26
 Panghorn 10.31
 Panitzki, Werner 8.66
 Paniza, Oskar 9.21
 Pankhurst, Emmeline 1.06, 6.08, 2.13, 2.14, 6.28
 Panteras Negras 9.68
 Pantoja, Isabel 9.84
 Pantoppidan, Hendrik 12.17
 Papadopoulos, Georgios 4.67, 12.67, 9.68, 3.72, 6.73, 8.73, 11.73, 8.75
 Papandreu, Georgios 11.63, 2.64, 3.64, 7.65, 11.68, 4.67, 11.68
 Papen, Franz von 5.32, 6.32, 11.32, 1.33, 8.34, 2.42, 11.45, 10.46
 Papini, Giovanni 7.56, 7.56
 Papke, Billy 10.12
 Paquirri, Francisco Rivera 9.84
 Paquis, Georges 9.63
 Paraíso, Basilio 1.00
 Pardoillo Vaquer, Francisco 7.55
 Pardines Azcay, Jose 6.68
 Pardiñas, Manuel 11.12
 Pardo, José 8.15, 7.19
 Pardo Bazán, Emilia 1.00, 6.10, 11.18, 5.21, 12.22, 2.48
 Pardo Buelvas, Rafael 9.78
 Pardo Zancada 6.82
 Paredes Manot, Juan Txiki 9.75
 Paredes y Flores, María de Jesús 7.50
 Pareja Yebenes 12.33
 Parent, Stephen Earl 8.69
 Parera, Antonio Nicolau 2.33
 Paris, Pierre 2.41
 Park Chung Hee 4.71, 10.79, 5.80
 Parker, Bonnie 1.68
 Parker, Charlie 8.20, 11.45, 3.55, 2.82
 Parra, Nicanor 12.54
 Parra, Vicente 2.59, 5.64
 Parri, Ferruccio 11.45
 Parrys, J. G. 4.26
 Parseval, August von 10.08
 Parsons, Betty 8.56
 Parts, K. 3.34
 Pascart, Nicolás 8.08
 Pascoli, Giovanni 4.12
 Pascual de Sans, Pedro 4.34
 Pascual Vila, Josep 9.79
 Pasionaria, La 12.62, 4.64, 8.76, 4.77
 Paso y Cano, Antonio 2.18, 5.28, 7.58
 Paso, Alfonso 9.21, 10.59, 2.64, 7.78
 Pasolini, Pier Paolo 3.22, 5.59, 11.75
 Passy, Frédéric 12.01
 Pasternak, Boris 10.57, 5.60, 7.65, 3.72
 Pastor Benítez, Justo 2.63
 Pastora Imperio 9.79
 Pastora, Edén (comandante 0) 8.78, 7.81, 4.82, 6.83, 5.84, 5.86
 Pastrana Borrero, Misael 4.70, 8.71
 Patch, 8.44
 Pathe, Charles 12.57
 Patocka, Jan 1.77
 Paton, Alan 1.03
 Patró, Julio 7.71
 Pattakos, Makaresos 8.75
 Patterson, Floyd 6.59, 6.60, 12.61, 9.62, 7.63, 11.65
 Patterson, G. L. 7.19
 Patti, Adelina 9.19
 Patton, George 7.43, 11.43, 9.44, 12.44, 10.45, 12.45
 Patxot 7.36, 8.36
 Pau Español, Carlos 5.37
 Pauker, Anna 7.52
 Paula, Rafael de 3.85
 Paulhan, Jean 10.68
 Pauli, Wolfgang 4.00, 11.45, 12.58

- Pauling, Linus 2.01, 12.54, 12.63
Paulus, Erich von 1.43
Paulus, Friedrich von 8.42, 12.42
Pauwels, Louis 8.20
Pavelic, Ante 4.41
Pavese, Cesare 9.08, 5.36, 8.50
Pavía Félix 8.37
Pavlov, Iván Petrovich 12.04, 2.36
Pavlova, Anna 8.29, 1.31
Pavlovich, Dimitri 6.03, 12.16
Pavlovski, Ivan 8.68
Payró, Roberto 4.28
Paz Estenssoro, Víctor 8.44, 5.51, 4.52, 5.52, 1.55, 6.60, 5.64, 11.64
Paz García, Policarpo 7.80
Paz, Octavio 3.14, 7.37, 9.37, 3.59, 11.81, 4.82
Paz, XX Congreso de la 8.13
Paz, conferencia de los Pueblos por la 12.52
Paz, Oficina Int. Permanente para la 12.10
Pazajev, Víctor 6.71
PCE 2.77, 7.77
PCE, I congreso del 3.72
PCUS 5.77
PCUS, XII Congreso del 4.23
PCUS, XIV Congreso del 12.25
PCUS XVII. Congreso nacional del 1.34
PCUS XVIII, Congreso del 2.41
Pearce 5.16
Pearl Harbor 12.41
Pearson, Lester 4.68
Peary, Robert 4.09, 2.20
Peces Barba, Gregorio 10.78, 12.82
Peché y Cabeza de Vaca, Juan 12.38
Pechstein, Max 6.55
Peci, Roberto 8.81
Peciña, José Luis 12.84
Peck, Gregory 6.63, 10.63
Peckinpah, Sam 12.84
Pedderson, Terje 9.64
Pedersen, Carl Henning 9.13
Pedregal 12.22
Pedrell, Felip 1.02, 2.08, 9.10
Pedrero García, Angel 2.40
Pedro I, de Serbia 6.03, 9.04
Pedro I, de Yugoslavia 8.21
Pedro II, de Yugoslavia 10.34, 4.41
Peguy, Charles Pierre 9.14
Peinado, Joaquín 2.75
Peiro, José María 3.80
Peiró, Joan 8.36, 11.36, 7.42
Pelé, Edson Arantes do Nascimento 10.40, 6.70, 11.74
Pelissier, Henri 7.23
Peltzer, Otto 9.26
Pella, Giuseppe 8.53
Pelli, Fabrizio 6.78
Pellicer, Pina 12.64
Pemán, José María 6.31, 12.31, 9.33, 12.39, 2.52, 3.70, 7.81
Pen, Jean Marie le 6.28, 1.60
Penagos, Rafael de 4.54
Penalva, Alicia 11.82
Penasco Alvim, Hugo 6.65
Penderecki, Krzysztoff 11.33
Penella, Emma 5.63
Penn, Arthur 1.68, 7.68, 9.70
Pennel, John 8.63
Penzias, Arno A. 12.78
Peña Boeuf, Alfonso 1.38
Peña Díaz, Leonardo de la 9.57
Peña, Arturo 2.31
Peña, Concha 10.33
Peña, Julio 5.43, 10.52
Peñaranda, Enrique 1.42, 12.43, 8.44
Pera, Alfredo Le 6.35
Peral y Cencio, Antonio Isaac 3.70
Peralta, Angel 3.26
Peralta, Enrique 3.78
Peralta, Ricardo 3.78
Perea, Juan 4.27
Pereda Asbún, Juan 7.78
Pereda, José María de 3.06
Pereda, Juan 11.78
Pereira 5.80
Pereira de Sousa, Washington Luis 10.30
Perelman, S.J. 6.81
Peres, Shimon 8.23, 10.81
Peret, Benjamín 9.59
Pérez, Alejandro 3.35
Pérez, Carlos Andrés 12.73, 3.74, 11.76
Pérez, Concepción 6.07
Pérez, Jizchak Lejb 4.15
Pérez, José 2.52
Pérez, Juan Bautista 4.29, 7.31
Pérez de Ayala, Ramón 4.28, 12.28, 11.31, 8.62
Pérez Blanco, Jorge 6.69
Pérez Casas, Bertolomé 1.56
Pérez Cicario, Rogelio 5.24
Pérez de Cuéllar, Javier 12.81
Pérez Godoy, Ricardo 3.63
Pérez Esquivál, Adolfo 11.31
Pérez Francés, José 7.63
Pérez Galdós, Benito 1.01, 10.03, 11.05, 12.05, 4.07, 10.16, 4.17, 1.20, 5.20, 5.28
Pérez Godoy, Ricardo 7.62
Pérez González 7.51
Pérez Jimenez, Marcos 11.48, 1.50, 12.57, 1.58, 12.62, 8.63, 8.68, 12.68, 4.69
Pérez de la Lastra 6.82
Pérez Lugin, Alejandro 3.26
Pérez de la Ossa, Huberto 12.50
Pérez Petit, Víctor 8.47
Pérez del Pulgar, P. 8.39
Pérez Salas, Jesús 4.39
Pérez Tabernero 10.66
Pérez de Tudela, César 5.76
Pérez Zujovic, Edmundo 6.71
Pérez y Pérez, Rafael 2.41
Pérez-Clotet, Pedro 5.66
Pérez-Llorca, José Pedro 10.78, 12.80
Pericot, Luis 10.78
Periko 9.82
Perillat, Guy 2.68
Periquet y Zuazuabar, Francisco 1.16
Peris Mencheta, Francisco 8.16
Perkin, William Henry 7.07
Pernet 4.24
Perojo, Benito 11.27, 4.30, 12.34
Perón, Eva Duarte de 5.19, 6.47, 9.47, 9.51, 10.51, 7.52, 9.71, 7.74
Perón, Juan Domingo 2.44, 6.44, 6.45, 10.45, 12.45, 2.46, 4.46, 6.46, 2.47, 6.47, 8.47, 2.48, 3.49, 4.49, 12.49, 5.50, 4.51, 8.51, 10.51, 11.51, 2.52, 6.52, 8.52, 2.53, 4.53, 6.55, 9.55, 10.55, 3.56, 8.56, 1.58, 2.58, 6.59, 1.60, 2.62, 12.64, 9.71, 3.72, 11.72, 2.73, 3.73, 7.73, 9.73, 10.73, 5.74, 7.74, 1.76, 12.80, 10.82
Perón, María Estela Martínez de 9.73, 6.74, 7.74, 9.75, 10.75, 11.75, 3.76, 6.76, 7.81, 5.84, 6.84, 2.85
Perret, Jacques 9.01
Perrin, Jean-Baptiste 7.03, 12.26
Perry, Fred 7.34, 6.35, 7.35, 7.36
Perse, Saint-John 12.60, 9.75
Pershing, John 9.18, 7.26, 7.48
Pertini, Sandro 7.78, 5.80, 7.82, 6.85
Perugia, Vicenzo 12.13
Perurena, Domingo 6.75, 9.73
Perutz, Max F. 12.62
Peset 4.39
Pessina, Carlos 1.74
Pessoa, Epiácio 5.19
Pessoa, Fernando 6.34, 11.35, 9.44, 12.46
Pestaña, Angel 8.17, 4.19, 12.20, 8.22, 9.24, 12.37
Petacci, Clara 4.45, 4.46
Pétain, Philippe 2.16, 5.16, 4.17, 8.18, 11.18, 1.22, 7.25, 5.40, 6.40, 7.40, 8.40, 10.40, 3.41, 8.41, 10.40, 4.43, 8.44, 11.42, 4.45, 8.45, 7.51
Peters, Male Jean 11.25
Peterson-Berger, Wilhelm 5.03
Petit, Roland 1.24
Petit-Breton, Lucien 7.08
Petkov, Nikolai 3.07, 9.47
Petra, Yvon 7.46
Petranoff, Tom 4.83
Petrogrado, conferencia de 1.17
Petróleo, I conferencia árabe sobre el 4.59
Petterson, Gosta 6.71
Petty, William 3.01, 5.03
Peyrefitte, Alain 8.25
Peyrefitte, Roger 8.07
Philippe, Gérard 12.22, 5.52, 11.59
Pi, Rosario 3.36
Pi i Sunyer, Augusto 1.65
Pi i Sunyer, Carles 3.71
Pi i Sunyer, Santiago 11.81
Pi y Arsuaga 12.31
Pi y Margall, Francisco 11.01
Piaf, Edith 12.15, 10.63, 10.63
Piamonte, Humberto de 10.29
Piatkov, Giorgi 1.37
Picabia, Francis 6.20, 10.24, 11.49, 12.53, 4.73
Picado, Teodoro 2.44
Picasso, Pablo Ruiz 2.00, 10.00, 2.01, 3.07, 5.17, 11.17, 11.25, 7.29, 9.36, 5.37, 12.38, 6.40, 10.44, 6.48, 5.52, 4.58, 7.60, 2.68, 3.68, 3.70, 10.71, 4.73, 9.81
Picasso, general 8.21, 7.22
Picazo, Miguel 9.64
Piccard, Auguste 5.31, 8.32, 3.62
Piccard, Jacques 1.60
Piccard, Jean 10.34
Piccoli, Michel 12.25
Pickford, Mary 10.30, 5.79
Pickman, marqués de 10.04
Picó, César 6.66
Picón Salas, Mariano 1.01
Pidal 3.18
Pidal y Mon, Alejandro 10.13
Pidelaserra Brias, Marià 10.46
Pieck, Wilhelm 10.49, 9.60
Pierce, James 12.34
Pierlot, Hubert 9.44
Pierre, abate 3.54
Pietruszki 2.85
Pieyre de Mandiargues, André 3.09
Pijoan Soteras, José 6.63
Pilato, Jean Pierre 6.71
Pilsudski, Jozef 7.17, 11.18, 8.20, 10.20, 12.22, 5.26, 6.26, 7.27, 9.27, 8.30, 5.35
Pimentel, Luis 2.58
Pinal, Silvia 5.61, 5.61
Pinay, Antoine 12.52
Pingeon, Roger 7.67, 5.69
Piniés, Jaime de 9.68
Piniés, Vicente de 6.70
Pinilla, Jose M. 10.68
Pinilla, Ramiro 1.61
Pinillos, Laura 1.32, 11.70
Pinito del Oro 2.57, 8.68
Pink, Lilo 5.40
Pinkowski, Jozef 2.81
Pino, Alvaro 5.86
Pinochet, Augusto 8.73, 9.73, 8.74, 12.74, 11.75, 9.76, 11.76, 12.76, 1.78, 3.78, 4.78, 9.80, 1.82, 9.83, 10.84, 11.84, 4.85
Pintassilgo, María 7.79
Pinter, Harold 5.71
Pinto, Pepe 10.69
Pinto, Carlos Alberto Mota 12.78, 6.79
Piñar, Blas 12.56, 6.75, 12.78, 11.81
Piñero, Ramón 5.15
Piñero, Manuel 9.82, 9.85
Pío X, papa 8.03, 7.04, 6.05, 2.06, 7.07, 9.07, 3.09, 1.13, 6.14, 12.22
Pío XI, papa 2.22, 2.23, 6.23, 10.23, 5.28, 12.29, 2.30, 1.31, 5.31, 12.31, 2.32, 10.32, 3.37, 2.39, 5.50
Pío XII, papa 1.28, 3.39, 9.39 6.45, 10.45, 10.46, 1.47, 6.49, 9.49, 7.50, 8.50, 9.53, 1.54, 12.55, 9.57, 9.58, 10.58, 8.78
Piotrowski 2.85
Piquer, Conchita 2.27, 4.30, 2.40
Piquet, Nelson 10.83
Pirandello, Luigi 5.21, 12.22, 4.25, 2.30, 12.34, 12.36, 4.37, 3.77
Pire, Dominique 1.69
Pirozzi, Franco 8.85
Piscator, Erwin 9.23, 1.28, 2.63, 3.66
Pissarro, Camille 11.03, 9.17, 11.55
Pita Romero, Leandro 12.33
Pita da Veiga, Gabriel 4.77
Pittaluga Fatorini, Gustavo 4.56
Pittaluga González del Campillo, Gustavo 2.06, 10.75
Pitxot y Jubert, Rafael 1.64
Piulachs Oliva, Pedro 3.76
Pizarnik, Alejandra 4.36
Pla, Josep 11.45, 12.51
Pla i Casadevall, Josep 4.81
Pla y Deniel, Enrique 9.36, 8.54, 7.68
Plan de Desarrollo, III 3.72
Planas Guasch, Jaime 7.15
Planchon, Roger 9.31
Planck, Max 12.00, 12.18, 6.29, 10.47
Planell Riera 7.51
Plans, Juan 10.32, 9.42
Plans y Freyre, José María 3.34
Plasencia Trujillo, Antonio 9.84
Plastiras 9.22, 4.50
Platt, enmienda 5.34
Plaza Lasso, Galo 6.48, 9.48, 2.68, 5.71
Plaza, Leonidas 9.48
Plechve, Viacheslav 7.04
Plejanov, Georgi 4.18
Pleven, René 4.01, 7.50
Plunkett 5.16
Plus Ultra, vuelo del 2.26
Plytano, Giorgi 9.85
PNV 8.77, 9.77
Poblet, Miguel 4.48, 8.49, 9.52, 3.57
Podestá, Jerónimo 12.67
Podgorny, Nicolai 8.66, 1.83
Poe, Edgar A. 32.8, 10.46
Poher, Alain 4.09, 6.69
Pohl, Oswald 6.51
Poincaré, Henri 7.12
Poincaré, Raymond 8.12, 1.13, 10.13, 7.14, 9.16, 3.17, 11.17, 1.19, 5.24, 7.26, 7.29, 10.34
Poirier, León 10.24
Poivé, Emile 8.36
Polaca, la 5.69
Polanski, Roman 8.33, 8.69, 8.70, 3.77
Polar, Gene 12.34
Polavieja, Camilo García 10.00
Poldini, Ede 10.03
Poliakov, Serge 10.69
Polit Buxareu, Isidro 10.58
Polo, Joaquín 8.58
Pollio, Alberto 9.13
Pollock, Jackson 1.12, 11.43, 8.56
Pomar, Arturo 1.46, 7.46, 6.59
Pombo Angulo, Manuel 4.69
Pompidou, Georges 7.11, 4.62, 11.62, 6.69, 11.70, 4.74, 2.77
Pompoff 2.70
Ponç, Joan 11.27, 9.48, 2.52
Ponce Enriquez, Camilo 6.56
Ponce, Manuel 8.30
Poncet, André François 1.78
Pons, Antonio 12.35
Pons, Jorge 2.52
Pons, María A. 5.45
Pont, José 3.72
Ponte 12.25
Ponti, Carlo 4.66
Ponto, Jürgen 7.77
Poole, Sarah Crocker 10.69
Popeye 7.29
Popieluszko, Jaroslav 11.84
Popov 9.43
Popov, Balgoi 2.33
Popov, Oleg 7.83
Popovich, Pavel 8.62
Porat, Von 11.28, 1.30
Porcher, Raymond 11.24
Porciolos, José María 3.57, 4.60, 2.68
Porsche, Ferdinand 2.36, 1.51
Porta, Pablo 9.81
Portal, Marta 10.66
Portela Valladares, Manuel 12.35, 2.36
Porter, Cole 12.48, 10.64
Porter, George 12.67
Porter, Julio 10.79
Porter, Miquel 12.61
Porter, Rodney 12.72
Portes Gil, Emilio 12.28, 3.29, 4.29, 6.29, 12.29, 1.30, 5.30, 12.78
Portillo, Alvaro del 9.75
Portuondo, José Angel 2.85
Posa, Manuel 5.11
Post, Laurens van der 12.06
Pot, Pol 4.79, 5.79, 8.79
Potemkin, motín en el 6.05, 7.05
Poujade, Pierre 12.20
Poulenc, Francis 1.63, 12.82
Poulidor, Raymond 4.36, 5.64

Pound, Ezra 11.72
 Powell, W. 11.39
 Power, Tyrone 5.14, 1.49
 Powers, Francis Gary 5.60, 8.60
 Poyales, Francisco 10.43
 Pozas 2.37
 Pozas, coronel 6.37
 Pozas, general 11.36
 Pozuelo Escudero, Vicente 11.75
 Prada, José María 8.78
 Pradera, María Dolores 8.25
 Pradera, Víctor 12.31, 9.36
 Prado Ugarteche, Manuel 1.40, 6.56, 7.56, 7.62
 Prado y Colón de Carvajal, Diego 3.83, 5.83
 Prados, Emilio 1.38
 Prasad, Rajendra 3.57, 2.63
 Prat de la Riba, Enric 4.14, 8.17, 12.56
 Prat, José 9.77
 Pratolini, Vasco 10.13, 5.47
 Prats González, Carlos 8.73, 9.74
 Prats, Joan 10.70
 Prats, Matías 12.64
 Pregl, Fritz 12.23
 Prelog, Vladimir 12.75
 Preminger, Otto 12.06, 5.82, 4.86
 Prendes, Luis 7.43, 10.44
 Presley, Elvis 1.35, 1.54, 7.54, 9.56, 1.57, 5.67, 8.77
 Press, Tamara 5.63
 Preuss, Hugo 7.19
 Prevelakis, Pandelis 2.09
 Prévvert, Jacques 2.00, 5.38, 10.48, 4.77
 Prévost, Jean 7.44
 Prévost, Marcel 4.41
 Prevosti Pelegrín, Antonio 2.19
 Preysler, Isabel 1.71
 Prieto, Antonio 10.55
 Prieto, Indalecio 10.34, 5.36, 7.36, 12.37, 4.38, 8.45, 8.48, 2.62
 Prigogine, Ilya 12.77
 Prim, José María 12.68
 Primo de Rivera, Carmen 12.38
 Primo de Rivera, José Antonio 10.30, 10.33, 2.34, 1.35, 7.35, 3.36, 4.36, 11.36, 2.37, 11.39, 6.75
 Primo de Rivera, Miguel 4.02, 7.07, 5.21, 9.23, 10.23, 12.23, 1.24, 4.24, 5.24, 11.24, 7.25, 9.25, 10.25, 12.25, 2.26, 5.26, 6.26, 7.26, 9.26, 4.27, 7.27, 2.28, 10.28, 11.28, 4.29, 5.29, 7.29, 12.29, 1.30, 2.30, 3.30, 11.36, 5.40, 2.51, 11.76
 Primo de Rivera, Pilar 4.37, 1.60
 Princip, Gavriilo 6.14, 4.18
 Printesis, monseñor 10.68
 Prío Socarrás, Carlos 6.48, 3.52, 8.60, 4.77
 Pritchett, Victor Schawdon 12.00
 Procruna, Luis 5.51, 6.51
 Profumo, John D. 6.63
 Proisy 6.72
 Prokhorov, Alexandr 12.64
 Prokofiev, Sergei 4.29, 11.45, 3.53
 Prost, Alain 2.55, 10.85
 Protopopov 1.17
 Proust, Marcel 11.13, 12.19, 11.22
 Prudhomme, Sully 12.01
 Pruna, Pere 5.04, 1.77
 PSI 8.77
 PSOE 9.77
 PSOE, I congreso 12.76
 PSOE, XXVIII congreso 5.79
 Pu Yi, emperador de China 7.17, 2.32, 3.34, 4.35, 10.67
 Puccini, Giacomo 1.00, 11.24, 4.26
 Puenzo, Luis 3.86
 Puerta, Diego 4.63
 Pueyredón, Honorio 9.45
 Puig, Arnau 9.48
 Puig Adam, Pedro 1.60
 Puig Antich, Salvador 3.74
 Puig Pons, Juan 4.44
 Puig Sureda, Francisco 5.57
 Puig i Cadafalch, Josep 8.17, 12.56
 Pujula, Jaime 12.58
 Pujol, Jordi 6.30, 12.76, 11.81, 5.84, 5.84, 10.84, 6.86
 Pulido, Rita 11.64
 Pulitzer, Joseph 10.11
 Punta del Este, conferencia en 8.61

Purcell, E.M. 12.52
 Purichkevich 12.16
 Puskas, Ferenc 4.27
 Put-Sing, príncipe de China 1.00
 Puvís de Chavannes 9.17

Q

Quadros, Janio 8.61
 Quant, Mary 2.34, 7.64
 Quarry, Jerry 4.68, 10.70
 Quasimodo, Salvatore 8.01, 12.59, 6.68, 9.81
 Quatre Gats, Els 2.00, 3.32
 Québec, Conferencia de 8.43, 9.44
 Queipo de Llano, Gonzalo 12.30, 7.36, 10.36, 2.37, 4.37, 2.38
 Queiroz, José María Eça de 8.00
 Queraltó, María 8.08
 Querol, Agustín 12.09
 Quidde, Ludwig 12.27, 3.41
 Quini 3.81
 Quinlan, Karen Ann 3.76, 6.85
 Quino 9.81
 Quinquela Martín, Benito 1.77
 Quintana Lacaci, Guillermo 1.84
 Quintana, Manuel 10.03, 6.04
 Quintanar, marqués de 12.31
 Quintanilla, Carlos 6.64
 Quintanilla, Luis 10.78
 Quintieri, Quinto 4.44
 Quirino 7.49
 Quiroga, Elena 1.51, 1.83, 4.84
 Quiroga, Horacio 4.25, 2.37
 Quisling, Vidkun 2.42, 9.45, 10.45

R

Raab, Julius 4.53
 Raabe, Wilhelm 11.10
 Rabah, Ezzat 11.71
 Rabal, Francisco 3.26, 9.51, 2.54, 3.54, 10.55, 12.55, 4.56, 5.59, 5.61, 1.84
 Rabanne, Paco 2.34
 Rabin, Itzhak 3.22, 6.74
 Rachmaninov, Sergei 1.06, 3.43
 Racovski, Christian 3.38
 Rada, Pablo 2.26, 11.30, 5.69
 Radek, Karl 1.37
 Radic, Stepan 8.28
 Radiguet, Raymond 6.03, 12.23
 Raeder, Erich 11.45, 11.60
 Rael, Pedro 5.64
 Raetz, Ernesto 8.54
 Rafael, Enrique de 5.55
 Rahman, Mujibur 3.71, 1.72, 8.75
 Rahman, Ziaur 5.81
 Rahner, Karl 3.84
 Rahola, Carlos 3.39
 Rahola, Frederic 11.19
 Raimburg, Lucien 1.52
 Raimon Pelejero 5.68, 2.76
 Rainiero III, de Monaco 2.56, 4.56, 8.70, 11.75, 10.80, 9.82
 Rainwater, James 12.75
 Rajk, Laszlo 6.49, 9.49, 10.49, 3.56
 Rakosi, Matyas 5.56, 10.56, 2.71
 Rallis, Georgios 5.80
 Ralston, Denis 7.65, 7.66
 Rama, Angel 12.83
 Ramadier, Paul 9.47
 Raman, Ch. V. 12.30
 Ramanov 9.83
 Ramírez, Luis 10.29
 Ramírez, Pedro 2.44
 Ramírez, Pedro Pablo 6.43, 6.62
 Ramírez, Sergio 3.82
 Ramírez Moreno, José 3.63
 Ramírez Socarrás 6.69
 Ramírez Angel, Antonio 4.86
 Ramón y Cajal, Pedro 8.00, 12.50
 Ramón y Cajal, Santiago 11.06, 12.06, 6.21, 4.22, 8.23, 10.34
 Ramos, Graciliano 10.38

Ramos, Mando 6.72
 Ramos, Manuel 12.68
 Rampi, Alfredo 7.81
 Ramsey, Michael 3.66
 Ranavalona, reina de Madagascar 5.01
 Rand, Ayn 6.49
 Randal, Joss 11.80
 Rapacki, Adam 12.09, 10.70
 Rapallo, conferencia de 4.22
 Raphael 7.72
 Raquel Mercado, José 2.76, 4.76
 Raska, Jiri 7.68
 Rasman, Nuri 9.79
 Raspe, Jan-Carl 4.77, 10.77
 Rasputín, Grigori 12.16
 Rasse, François 4.06
 Rath, Ernst von 11.38
 Rathbone, Basil 12.28
 Rathenau, Walter 10.21, 6.22, 7.22
 Rauch 5.63
 Raund, D.E. 7.33
 Raurich Petre, Nicolás 6.45
 Rauschenberg, Robert 10.25
 Ravel, Maurice 4.02, 5.04, 1.06, 1.07, 4.11, 12.20, 11.28, 12.37, 1.42
 Raventós Bordo, Jacinto 3.68
 Rawlings, Jerry 12.81
 Rawson, Arturo 6.43, 10.45
 Ray, James Earl 3.69
 Ray, Man 7.23, 11.25, 11.76
 Ray, Nicholas 1.56, 6.79
 Rayder, Albert P. 3.17
 Raymond, Fred 1.54
 Raymond, Joseph 11.09
 Rayo Vinez, Luis 8.27
 Razzano, José 6.35
 Re, Gustavo 6.79
 Reagan, Ronald 11.66, 7.80, 11.80, 3.81, 4.81, 6.81, 8.81, 6.82, 9.83, 10.83, 2.84, 4.84, 8.84, 10.84, 11.84, 1.85, 3.85, 5.85, 7.85, 11.85, 4.86, 6.86
 Rebollo Paz, León 8.81
 Rebollo, Alajandro 4.63
 Rebull i Torroja, Joan 2.81
 Recalcati, Antonio 5.38
 Recasens Girol, Sebastián 8.33
 Reclús, Eliseo 7.05
 Redding, Otis 9.41
 Redgrave, Vanessa 5.67
 Redmond, John Edward 1.00, 1.04
 Redon, Odilon 7.16
 Redondo, Marcos 7.76
 Redondo, Nicolás 6.26, 12.77
 Redondo, Onésimo 7.36
 Reeb, James 3.65
 Reed, Carol 12.06, 1.50, 4.69
 Regás, Xavier 2.80
 Regener, Erich 2.48
 Reger, Max 5.16
 Regora 6.34
 Rehfish, Josef 2.26
 Rehnquist, William 6.86
 Reich, Wilhelm 11.27
 Reichelt, François 2.12
 Reichenau, Walter von 1.42
 Reichstein, Tadeusz 12.50
 Reimann, W. 2.20
 Reina, Juanita 1.45, 2.52, 6.57
 Reinach, Salomón de 4.04
 Reinhart, Max 8.20, 12.36, 10.43
 Reiser 11.83
 Reiss 6.52
 Remarque, Erich Maria 1.29, 9.70
 Rembrandt 9.75
 Remón, José Antonio 6.52, 1.55
 Remorino, Jerónimo 8.55
 Renard, Jules 5.10
 Renau, Josep 10.82
 Renault, Louis 12.07
 Rendón, Augusto 10.31
 René, Ferrán 3.78
 Rengifo, Luis Angel 12.06
 Renner, Karl 3.19, 2.34, 4.45, 12.45, 9.47, 12.50
 Renoir, Jean 2.79
 Renoir, Pierre Auguste 12.19
 Repetto, Bartolomé 3.06
 Requena, José María 1.72
 Resnais, Alain 6.22
 Respighi, Ottorino 3.05, 11.27
 Reus, Peyton 12.66
 Reutemann, Carlos 1.78, 4.78, 10.78

Reuter, Ernst 9.53
 Reuter, Ludwig von 6.19
 Revellat, Ramón 2.23
 Revueltas, José 11.14
 Rey, Fernando 5.61, 5.77
 Rey, Florian 4.62
 Rey, Luis 3.77
 Rey D'Harcourt 12.37, 1.38, 2.38
 Rey Pastor, Alfonso 9.59
 Rey Pastor, Julio 2.62
 Reyes, Alfonso 11.30, 12.59
 Reyes, Bernardo 10.12
 Reyes, Manuel de los 8.29
 Reyles, Carlos 7.38
 Reymont, Wladislaw Stanislaw 12.24, 12.25
 Reynaud, Paul 4.40, 5.40, 6.40, 9.66
 Reynolds, Bruce 1.69
 Reynolds, Milton 4.47
 Reza Khan, Mohamed 2.21, 12.25, 9.41, 7.44, 12.59
 Rhee, Syngman 5.48, 7.48, 7.65
 Rhodes, Cecil 3.02
 Riba, Carles 7.59
 Ribas, Antoni 9.78
 Ribas-Ribas, Enrique 10.35
 Ribbentrop, Erik von 5.40
 Ribbentrop, Joachim von 1.33, 10.38, 12.38, 3.39, 8.39, 9.39, 9.40, 11.45, 10.46
 Ribera, J. 10.42
 Ricci, Nina 11.70
 Ricci, Robert 11.70
 Richard, Cliff 4.68
 Richards, William 12.14, 12.56
 Richardson, Elliot 10.73
 Richardson, Owen Williams 12.28, 2.59
 Richtel, Charles 12.13
 Richter, Burton 12.76
 Richter, Ulrike 8.76
 Richthofen, Ferdinand barón von 10.05
 Richthofen, Manfred von 4.18
 Rico, Francisco 3.86
 Rico, Paquita 9.51, 2.59
 Rico Avello, Manuel 12.33
 Ridgway, Matthew 4.51, 11.51, 4.52
 Ridruejo, Dionisio 1.41, 5.41, 2.56, 1.61, 9.66, 6.70, 6.75
 Ridruejo, Juan Antonio 1.35
 Riefenstahl 8.02
 Riekofer, Hyman 8.76
 Riera i Sala, Pau 7.61
 Riessen 7.66
 Riggs, Robert 7.39
 Rilke, Rainer Maria 4.23, 12.26, 2.37
 Rimet, Jules 11.27
 Rimski-Korsakov, Nicolai 11.00, 12.02, 6.08, 10.09
 Rindt, Jochen 10.70
 Rinsler, Luise 4.11
 Rintintín 8.32
 Río, Angel del 3.62
 Río, Cirilo del 12.33
 Río, Dolores del 10.05, 4.42
 Río, Tratado de 11.47
 Ríos, Fernando de los 3.30, 3.31, 12.31
 Ríos, Juan Antonio 1.42, 6.46
 Ríos Montt, Efraín 2.82, 8.82, 8.83
 Ríos Urruti, Fernando de los 5.49
 Ríos y Mostenich, Blanca de los 4.56
 Ríos García, Sixto 1.13
 Ripollés, Juan 9.33
 Riquelme, Antonio 3.68
 Riquelme, general 9.24
 Riquer, Alexander de 11.20
 Risko, Jonny 11.27
 Ritchie, Charles 4.03
 Ritsos, Yannis 5.09
 Ritz, César 10.18
 Riumin, V. 8.79
 Rius Miró, Antonio 6.73
 Riutin, Mijail 10.32
 Riva-Agüero, José 8.00
 Rivas, Humberto 12.13
 Rivas, Jorge 4.54
 Rivas Cherif, Cipriano 11.33
 Rivas Montes, Jorge 4.54
 Rivel, Charlie 9.54, 7.83
 Rivelles, Amparito 10.49
 Rivelles, Rafael 10.34, 10.39
 Rivera y Damas, monseñor 1.82

Rivera, Francisco 9.84
 Rivera, José Eustasio 11.24, 11.28, 11.28
 Rivero, José 9.85
 Rivero, José María 12.50
 Rivière, 6.40
 Roa Bastos, Augusto 6.17
 Roach, Max 11.45, 5.74
 Roatta, Mario 9.43
 Robbe-Grillet, Alain 6.57
 Robbins, Frederick 8.16, 12.54
 Robbins, Jerome 10.18
 Robeck, John de 1.16
 Robert, Bartolomé 4.02
 Roberts, John 8.69
 Robertson, Brian 5.47
 Robertson, Cliff 4.69
 Robeson, Paul 1.76
 Robic, Jean 7.47
 Robinson, Edward G. 1.73
 Robinson, Henry Morton 1.61
 Robinson, Ray (Sugar) 2.43
 Robinson, Robert 12.47
 Robles Piquer, Carlos 9.81
 Robles, Marco 3.68
 Roca, Miquel 10.78, 8.83, 6.86
 Rocafort, Marta 7.37
 Rocamora, Santiago 7.69
 Rocha Villanueva, Héctor 1.64
 Rocha, Glauber 8.81
 Roche, Henri-Pierre 10.68
 Roche, Jean 5.68
 Roche, Tony 7.68
 Rochet, Waldeck 5.70
 Rockefeller, John D. 5.06, 3.10, 5.37
 Rockefeller, Nelson 5.67, 6.69, 8.74, 11.75
 Rodes, Luis 6.39
 Rodgers, Richard 4.49
 Rodin, Auguste 6.00, 4.01, 11.17
 Rodnina, Irina 1.72, 3.72, 2.73
 Rodoreda, Mercè 12.66, 5.80, 4.83
 Rodrigo, Raquel 4.34
 Rodríguez, Abelardo 9.32, 10.32
 Rodríguez, Alejandro 4.17
 Rodríguez, Angel Elias 1.77
 Rodríguez, Aurora 5.34
 Rodríguez, Delio 5.47, 6.47
 Rodríguez, Domingo 4.25
 Rodríguez, Emilio 6.47, 9.47, 9.48, 9.50
 Rodríguez, Gabriel 12.01
 Rodríguez, Guillermo 2.82
 Rodríguez, Joaquín 10.72
 Rodríguez, Julio 1.74
 Rodríguez, Melchor 12.36
 Rodríguez, Pedro 11.68, 7.71
 Rodríguez, Rafael 12.30
 Rodríguez, Ricardo 12.60
 Rodríguez, Yamandú 8.29
 Rodríguez de la Borbolla 3.84
 Rodríguez Carracido, José 1.28
 Rodríguez Casademunt 8.36
 Rodríguez Contreras, José 10.20
 Rodríguez Díaz, Cipriano 2.04
 Rodríguez Echevarría, Pedro 1.62
 Rodríguez de la Fuente, Félix 3.28, 3.75, 3.80
 Rodríguez Fuentes, Miguel 2.80
 Rodríguez Hermida, Jaime 4.84, 12.84, 5.86
 Rodríguez Lara, Guillermo 2.72
 Rodríguez de Larreta, Enrique 7.61
 Rodríguez López-Neyra, Carlos 9.58
 Rodríguez Marín, Francisco 6.43
 Rodríguez Sahagún, Agustín 2.81, 11.81
 Rodríguez Salas, Eusebio 5.37
 Rodríguez Salinas, Baltasar 12.25
 Rodríguez Santos, Justo 3.32
 Rodríguez Sastre, Antonio 2.70
 Rodríguez de Valcárcel, Alejandro 1.54, 11.61, 2.74, 11.75
 Rodríguez Vidal, Rafael 7.16
 Rodríguez Vignani 7.23
 Rodó, José Enrique 5.17
 Roentgen, Wilhelm 12.00, 12.01, 2.23
 Rogent Peres, Ramón 10.58
 Rogers, Richard 2.77
 Rogers, William 8.73
 Röhm, Ernst 6.34
 Röhrig, W. 2.20
 Röhrli, Walter 11.82

Roja, Maria Eugenia 4.74
 Rojas, Carlos 8.28, 10.73, 1.80
 Rojas, Fernando de 3.36
 Rojas, Manuel 3.73
 Rojas, Ricardo 7.57
 Rojas, Rosa 7.43
 Rojas, capitán 5.34, 6.35
 Rojas Monje 3.12
 Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo 3.00, 6.53, 9.53, 6.54, 8.55, 11.71, 1.74, 4.74, 1.75
 Rojo, general 11.36, 4.38, 1.39
 Rokosovski, Konstantin 1.45, 11.49, 10.56, 8.68
 Rol-Tonguy, 8.44
 Roldós, Jaime 11.40, 4.79, 8.79, 5.81
 Rolland, Romain 12.15, 12.44
 Rolling Stones 9.65, 7.82
 Rolón, Raimundo 2.49
 Romains, Jules 8.72
 Román, Antonio 11.11
 Román, Francisco Ignacio 6.82
 Roman y Reyes 5.50
 Romano, Giulio 12.31
 Romanones, conde de 3.01, 1.07, 3.07, 11.12, 10.13, 8.14, 6.15, 4.17, 3.18, 11.18, 12.18, 12.22, 2.31, 2.31, 7.72
 Romberg, Gisbert von 4.17
 Romea Catalina, Alfredo 2.55
 Romeo Gorría, Jesús 7.62
 Romerales, Manuel 7.36, 8.36
 Romero, Arnulfo 3.80, 12.80
 Romero, Carlos Humberto 2.77, 10.79
 Romero, Curro 5.66
 Romero, Emilio 6.52, 10.57
 Romero, José María 3.72
 Romero, Luis 8.49, 7.50, 9.50, 9.51, 10.63
 Romero, Tomás 5.53
 Romero Gómez, Juan Antonio 12.74
 Romero Murube, Joaquín 11.69
 Romero Pereira, Tomás 5.54
 Romero Robledo, Francisco 6.03, 2.04, 3.06
 Romero de Torres, Julio 5.08, 5.30
 Romeu, Pepe 4.31, 2.00
 Romilla, conde de 6.22
 Rommel, Erwin 5.40, 2.41, 5.42, 6.42, 8.42, 11.42, 12.42, 1.43, 3.43, 5.43, 1.44, 7.44, 10.44
 Rommer, Erich 7.71
 Romore, Emilio 6.73
 Rómulo, Carlos 12.85
 Roosevelt, Eleanor 11.62
 Roosevelt, Franklin D. 2.31, 11.32, 2.33, 3.33, 4.33, 10.33, 5.34, 9.34, 1.35, 8.35, 1.36, 11.36, 10.38, 11.38, 4.39, 4.39, 9.39, 12.39, 6.40, 9.40, 11.40, 11.40, 12.40, 3.41, 8.41, 9.41, 10.41, 12.41, 6.42, 11.42, 11.42, 1.43, 5.43, 7.43, 8.43, 8.43, 11.43, 11.44, 4.45, 8.45, 9.46, 3.55, 11.60
 Roosevelt, Theodore 6.02, 10.02, 3.03, 8.03, 11.03, 4.04, 11.04, 12.04, 12.04, 3.05, 9.05, 7.06, 12.06, 2.07, 1.09, 3.09, 3.10, 5.10, 11.12, 1.19, 2.22, 2.24, 3.30, 3.34, 4.36, 12.36, 2.37
 Root, Elihu 12.12
 Rorschach, Hermann 4.22
 Ros Marbá, Antoni 10.67
 Ros de Olano, 1.30
 Rosa, Carlos de la 4.25
 Rosales, Luis 3.10, 7.49
 Rosemeyer, Bernd 9.35, 6.36, 7.36, 9.36, 1.38
 Rosenberg, Alfred 11.43, 11.45, 10.46
 Rosenberg, Arthur 7.24
 Rosenberg, Ethel 4.51, 2.52, 6.53
 Rosenberg, Julius 4.51, 2.52, 6.53
 Rosi, Francesco 11.22
 Rosier, Louis 6.50
 Rosón, Antonio 4.78
 Rosón, Juan José 9.82
 Ross, Ronald 12.02
 Rosselli, Carlo 7.29
 Rossellini, Roberto 5.06, 8.49, 9.54, 6.60, 9.70, 9.73, 6.77, 8.82
 Rossi, Jean-Marie 12.84
 Rossi, Luciano 3.77
 Rossi, Tino 9.83

Rostand, Edmond 3.00, 12.18
 Rostand, Jean 9.77
 Rostropovich, Mstislav 3.27, 5.74
 Roszlenko, Mijail 1.17, 10.19
 Rothko, Mark 9.03
 Rothschild, Alphonse de 5.05
 Rothschild, barón Edmond de 11.34
 Rouault, Georges 10.05
 Rouch, Jean 5.17
 Roulien, Raoul 5.36
 Roumain, Jacques 7.07
 Round, Dorothy 7.34, 7.37
 Rovira Beleta, Francisco 9.51, 2.54
 Rovira y Virgili, Antoni 12.49
 Royce, Josiah 9.16
 Royo, Aristides 10.78, 7.82
 Royo Vilanova, Ricardo 12.43
 Rozenmacher, Germán 3.36, 8.71
 Ruano, Enrique 1.69, 1.69
 Rubbia, Carlo 12.84
 Rubi, Isaac 11.44
 Rubiera 4.39
 Rubino 11.02
 Rubinstein, Arthur 12.24, 12.82
 Rubinstein, Helena 4.65
 Rubinstein, Ida 8.29
 Rubinstein, Jack Ruby 11.63 3.64, 9.64, 1.67
 Rubió, Jordi 3.66
 Rubio, José 4.27
 Rubio, Rodrigo 10.65
 Rubió y Lluch, Antonio 3.30
 Ruby, Jack Rubinstein 11.63, 3.64, 9.64, 1.67
 Rucci, José Ignacio 9.73
 Ruckshaus, William 10.73
 Rudel, Hans-Ulrich 7.16
 Rueda, Salvador 10.01, 4.33
 Ruel, Durand 5.04
 Ruffo de Calabria, Paula 4.59, 7.59
 Ruffo, Titta 7.53
 Ruggles, Wesley 11.80
 Ruiz, Alejandro 1.77
 Ruiz, Arturo 1.77
 Ruiz, Bernardo 10.45, 6.46
 Ruiz Castillo, Arturo 12.10
 Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo 7.52, 12.52
 Ruiz Gallardón, 2.56
 Ruiz Giménez, Joaquín 7.36
 Ruiz Iriarte, Víctor 4.12, 1.47, 4.49, 10.82
 Ruiz Jiménez, Joaquín 10.48, 7.51, 11.66, 12.82
 Ruiz Lafuente, Juan 9.15
 Ruiz Mateos, José María 5.75, 2.83, 6.83, 2.84, 4.84, 11.85
 Ruiz Márquez, Andrés 7.64
 Ruiz Soler, Antonio 1.21
 Ruiz de Alda, Julio 2.26, 6.29, 10.33, 2.34, 8.36
 Ruiz de Apodaca 6.80
 Ruiz de Arbol, Jaime 1.80
 Rulfo, Juan 5.18, 5.55, 1.80, 1.86
 Rull, Hermenegildo 8.08
 Rull, Juan 4.08
 RUMASA 9.77, 4.81, 10.81, 2.83, 4.83, 5.83, 11.83, 10.84
 Rummengigge, Karl-Heinz 12.80, 12.81
 Rumor, Mariano 6.15
 Rundstedt, Gerd von 5.44, 12.44, 2.53
 Runge, Carl 1.27
 Rupérez, Francisco Javier 11.79, 12.79
 Russell, Charles Taza 10.16
 Russell, Richard 12.68
 Rusia, Revolución de febrero de 2.17
 Rusiñol, Santiago 1.05, 5.06, 2.07, 5.08, 6.12, 10.29, 6.31, 3.32
 Rusk, Dean 12.60, 4.65
 Ruskin, John 1.00
 Russeau, Henri 9.10
 Russell, Bertrand 12.50, 6.53, 5.69, 7.69 2.70
 Russett, Curly 11.45
 Rutherford, Ernest 12.08, 10.19, 10.37
 Rutherford, Margaret 5.72
 Ruyra, Joaquín 5.39
 Ruzicka, Leopold 12.39
 Ryan, Cornelius 6.20
 Ryan, Elisabeth 7.38
 Ryan, José María 1.81, 2.81

S

Ryan, Leo J. 11.78
 Ryan, Robert 7.73
 Rydz-Smigly, Edward 9.39
 Ryle, Martin 12.74
 Ryti, Risto 3.40, 12.40, 2.43
 Saba, Umberto 6.68
 Sabartés, Jaime 2.63, 2.68, 3.68
 Sabat Ercasty, Carlos 8.82
 Sabater y Salabert, Daniel 12.51
 Sabater, Francisco 1.60
 Sabater, Manuel 2.50
 Sabater, Quico 2.50, 3.56
 Sabatier, Paul 12.12
 Sábato, Ernesto 7.11, 6.61, 8.84
 Sabines, Jaime 6.30
 Saborido, Eduardo 12.73, 2.75
 Saborit, Andrés 8.17, 10.17
 Saboya, María de 1.39
 Sacasa, Juan 12.26, 1.29, 2.33
 Sacco, Nicola 10.21, 4.27, 8.27
 Sachs, Ernst 6.03
 Sachs, Nelly 12.66, 5.70
 Sacristán, José Miguel 2.57
 Sacristán, Manuel 3.66, 8.85
 Sadanov, Andrei 8.48
 Sadat, Anuar el- 12.18, 12.69, 10.70, 1.71, 7.72, 8.73, 11.77, 9.78, 12.78, 2.81, 9.81, 10.81
 Saddam Hussein 3.82
 Sadoul, Georges 2.04
 Sáenz, José Luis 5.64
 Sáenz de Heredia, José Luis 4.11, 1.42, 9.52, 3.54, 10.55
 Sáenz de Tejada, Carlos 2.58
 Sáenz Gómez, Joaquín 12.53
 Sáenz Peña, Roque 8.14, 10.16
 Sáenz de Oiza 10.18
 Sáenz de Ynestrillas, Ricardo 11.78, 5.80, 6.86
 Sagan, Françoise 5.54
 Sagarra, Josep María de 6.27, 2.33, 11.54, 10.55, 9.61
 Sagasta, Práxedes Mateo 2.01, 3.02, 5.02, 11.02, 1.03, 1.09, 7.23
 Sagawa Issei 6.81
 Sagre, Emilio 12.59
 Sahlin, Carl Yngve 5.17
 Sailer, Toni 2.56, 2.58, 2.68
 Saint, Eva Marie 2.82, 2.82
 Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de 6.00, 7.44
 Saint-Germain, tratado de 6.21
 Saint-Laurent, Cecil 1.19
 Saint-Laurent, Yves 8.36
 Saint-Leger, Alexis 12.60, 9.39
 Saint-Pierre, Michel 2.16
 Saint-Saëns, Camille 2.06, 12.21, 11.24
 Sáinz de la Maza, Regino 11.81
 Sáinz de Robles, Federico Carlos 11.82
 Sáinz Rodríguez, Pedro 3.30, 1.38
 Sajarov, Andrei 7.68, 12.75, 1.80, 11.81, 12.85
 Sajonia-Anhalt, duquesa 7.26
 Sala y Coma, José 12.05
 Salam, Abdus 12.79
 Salamanca, Daniel 8.30, 9.32
 Salameh, Hassan 10.76
 Salan, Raoul 12.52, 8.61, 3.62, 5.62, 7.62, 7.84
 Salandra, Antonio 5.15
 Salarrué 11.75
 Salaverria Inchaurrendieta, Elias 7.52
 Salaverria, José María 3.40
 Salazar, Antonio de Oliveira 7.32, 7.37, 2.42, 4.52, 9.68, 7.70, 10.80
 Salazar, Evangelina 6.66
 Salcedo, Enrique 8.36, 7.55
 Saldívar, Vicente 5.70
 Salgado, María Rosa 10.51
 Salim Maluf, Paulo 1.85
 Salinas, Luis 12.30
 Salinas, Pedro 3.27, 9.33, 8.39, 12.51

- Salinger, Jerome David 1.19
 Salisachs, Mercedes 9.16, 10.75
 Sallal, Abdullah al- 5.64
 Sallustro, Oberdán 3.72, 4.72
 Salmerón, Nicolás 3.03, 4.03, 9.08
 Salminen, Sally 4.06
 Salnikov, Vladimir 7.80
 Salomé 3.69 Salomó, Enrique 1.84
 Salt II, tratado 6.79
 Salvador, Elena 12.51
 Salvador, Gregorio 6.86
 Salvador, Tomás 3.21, 12.54, 10.60
 Salvat Durán, Manuel 8.69
 Salvatella 12.22
 Salvia, Rafael 12.58
 Sam, Vibrun Guillaume 7.15
 Samanez Ocampo 3.31
 Samaranch, Juan Antonio 7.80
 Samitier, José 2.02, 5.72
 Sampedro, Elmira 6.33, 7.37
 Samper, Ricardo 12.33, 10.34
 Sampson, Nicos 7.74
 Samrin, Heng 5.79
 Samuelson, Bengt I. 12.82
 Samuelson, Paul Anthony 5.15
 San Francisco, conferencia de 4.45
 San Félix, comandante 9.24
 San José González, Francisco 9.81
 San Juan Llosa, Ricardo 9.08, 8.69
 San Juan de Luz, pacto de 8.48, 8.51
 San Simón 8.02
 Sanabria, Eulogio 7.54
 Sanabria, Juana 10.17
 Sánchez, Alberto 1.80
 Sánchez, Celia 3.62
 Sánchez, Eleuterio 5.65, 7.72
 Sánchez, Francisca 2.16
 Sánchez Hdefonso 5.30
 Sánchez, Juan Carlos 4.72
 Sánchez, Manuela 2.84
 Sánchez Albornoz, Claudio 4.25,
 Sánchez, Manuela 2.84
 Sánchez Albornoz, Claudio 4.25,
 3.31, 1.32, 7.33, 8.39, 11.51, 4.77,
 7.83, 7.84
 Sánchez Bella, Alfredo 11.48, 11.56,
 10.69, 6.71
 Sánchez Casa, José María 10.79
 Sánchez Cerro, Luis M. 6.30, 8.30,
 12.31 3.32, 7.32, 4.33
 Sánchez Covisa, Mariano 7.76, 5.77
 Sánchez Dragó, Fernando 12.79
 Sánchez Ferlosio, Rafael 12.27, 1.56,
 4.57
 Sánchez Galiano, 11.75
 Sánchez Guillén, Manuel 7.54
 Sánchez Gordillo, José María 8.80
 Sánchez Guerra, José 8.22, 11.22,
 1.35
 Sánchez Hernández, Fidel 3.67
 Sánchez Martínez, Alfonso 9.81
 Sánchez Mazas, Rafael 10.66
 Sánchez Mejías, Ignacio 10.24, 9.25,
 7.27, 8.28, 8.34
 Sánchez Mesa, Victor 2.80
 Sánchez Monreal 4.39
 Sánchez Moya, Antonio 8.11
 Sánchez Pérez, Alberto 10.62
 Sánchez Ramos-Izquierda, Juan 7.78
 Sánchez Román, Felipe 4.36
 Sánchez Saco, Rafael 7.52
 Sánchez Terán 3.59
 Sánchez Toca 10.00
 Sánchez Ugarte, Antonio 2.64
 Sánchez Viamonte, Carlos 7.72
 Sánchez-Bravo Sollas, José Luis 9.75
 Sánchez-Mazas 2.56
 Sánchez-Monge, Enrique 9.21
 Sanchis Guarnier, Manuel 12.81
 Sancho Alegre, Rafael 4.13
 Sandburg, Carl 11.49
 Sanders, Otto Liman von 1.13, 12.13
 Sandino, Augusto 7.27, 9.27, 1.28,
 2.28, 1.29, 4.29, 12.29, 5.30, 1.31,
 9.32, 2.33, 2.34
 Sandino, Gregorio 2.34
 Sandino, Sócrates 2.34
 Sandoval 7.28
 Sands, Bobby 5.81
 Sanfuentes, Juan Luis 7.15
 Sanger, Frederick 8.18, 12.80
 Sanger, Margaret 9.66
 Sangre negra 3.64
 Sanguinetti, Julio María 11.84, 3.85,
 10.85
 Sanjinés, Jorge 7.36
 Sanjuan, José María 1.68
 Sanjurjo, José 7.36
 Sanmartín, Conrado 12.49
 Sanmartín, coronel 6.82
 Santana, Manuel 1.58, 4.58, 1.62,
 2.62, 6.62, 4.65, 7.65, 9.65, 7.66,
 12.67, 6.68, 9.69, 5.70, 10.70, 4.71
 Santayana, George 9.52
 Santiago, Rusiñol 1.14
 Santiago, general 2.17
 Santibáñez del Río, conde de 12.31
 Santiesteban, Pedro 12.73, 2.75
 Santillán, Julián 12.24
 Santofloro, marqués de 7.72
 Santos Discépolo, Enrique 12.51
 Santos Dumont, Alberto 5.01, 10.01,
 10.06, 11.06, 7.32
 Santos Ruiz, Angel 7.12
 Santos, Eduardo 5.38, 4.41
 Santos, José 11.34
 Santucho 7.76
 Sanz Agaña, Cesáreo 2.59
 Sanz Pérez, Bernabé 12.26
 Sanz, Rafael 6.07
 Saraceni, Paulo César 11.33
 Saragat, Giuseppe 1.47
 Sarailh, Jean 3.64
 Sarasate, Pablo 4.00, 9.08
 Sarasqueta, Ignacio 6.68
 Sardou, Victorien 11.08, 3.23
 Sarduy, Severo 2.37
 Saret, Moshe 11.53
 Sargent, John 4.25
 Sari, Leng 8.79
 Sarkis, Elias 7.81, 6.85
 Sarney, José 4.85
 Saroyan, William 8.08, 10.39
 Sarraill, Maurice 8.16
 Sarraut, Albert 1.36
 Sarsanedas, Jordi 12.53
 Sartau, Issam 4.83
 Sartorius, Nicolás 12.73, 2.75, 5.38
 Sartre, Jean Paul 6.05, 12.38, 6.43,
 6.51, 12.54, 10.64, 12.64, 10.67,
 11.77, 9.46, 12.74, 4.80
 Sartzetakis, Christos 3.85
 Saslavsky, Luis 4.08
 Sassone, Felipe 12.59
 Sastre, 9.66
 Sastri, Spinivassa 12.29
 Satie, Erik 5.17, 11.17
 Sato Eisaku 11.64, 12.74, 6.75
 Satrústegui, 6.62
 Sattar, Abdus 5.81
 Sauckel, Fritz 10.46
 Saud, Ibn 10.46, 2.69, 3.75
 Saud, de Arabia Saudi 11.64, 3.64
 Sauerbruch, Ferdinand 4.16
 Saunders, James 1.63
 Sauquillo, Francisco Javier 1.77
 Saura, Antonio 9.30
 Saura, Carlos 1.32, 5.60, 3.61, 7.66,
 2.68, 7.68, 5.77, 2.81, 5.81, 5.86
 Sautier Casaseca, Guillermo 4.80
 Sawitt, Richard 7.51
 Saye Sampere, Luis 6.75
 Sayen 5.81
 Sayers, Dorothy L. 12.57
 Scargill, Arthur 3.85
 Scorca, Carlo 7.43
 Scorza, Manuel 12.83
 Scott, David 8.71
 Scott, Robert 3.12
 Scriabin, Alexander 4.15
 Schacht, Hjalmar 2.29, 10.31, 11.37,
 10.46, 11.48
 Schaefer, Eduardo 1.15
 Schaffer, Frederick 11.55
 Schallenmair, George 6.51
 Schally, A.V. 12.77
 Scharoun, Hans 11.72
 Schaub, Julius 2.25
 Schawlow, Arthur 12.81
 Scheel, Walter 7.19, 8.70, 5.74, 5.79
 Scheidemann, Philipp 12.13, 5.17,
 2.19, 6.19
 Scheler, Max 5.28
 Scheljepin, Alexandr 8.18
 Scheuch, Heinrich 11.18
 Schiaparelli, Giovanni 7.10
 Schick, René 8.66
 Schiele, Egon 10.18
 Schierbeck, Lambert 6.18
 Schilling, Max von 12.06, 9.15
 Schirra, Walter 10.62, 12.65
 Schleicher, Kurt von 12.32, 1.33,
 6.34
 Schlesinger, Arthur M. 10.17
 Schlesinger, James 2.29
 Schleyer, Hanns Martin 10.77
 Schlieffen, conde Alfred von 1.13
 Schlöndorff, Volker 5.79
 Schmeling, Max 6.27, 1.28, 11.28,
 6.30, 6.32, 5.34, 7.35, 6.36,
 6.38
 Schmid, Franz 8.31
 Schmid, Toni 8.31
 Schmidt, Carl 11.53
 Schmidt, Helmut 12.18, 5.74, 1.77
 Schmidt, Otto 6.51
 Schmitt-Rotloff 6.05
 Schneider, Magda 5.82
 Schneider, Romy 9.38, 5.82
 Schneider, Sergio 3.75
 Schneider, René 10.70
 Schnitzler, Arthur 12.00, 10.31
 Schober, Johannes 6.21
 Schoeck, Othmar 1.27
 Scholem, Gershom 2.82
 Scholl, Hans 9.18, 2.43,
 Schollander, Don 11.64
 Schönberg, Arnold 10.25, 7.51
 Schopenhauer 10.56
 Schramme, Jean 8.67
 Schreiner, Olive 12.20
 Schrieffer, J. 12.72
 Schroeder, Juan Germán 6.55
 Schroeder, Kurt von 1.33
 Schroedinger, Erwin 12.33, 1.61
 Schuch, Carl 9.03
 Schultz, Theodore 12.79
 Schulz, Ferdinand 5.24
 Schumacher, Edmond 7.04
 Schumacher, Kurt 9.47, 5.50, 8.52
 Schuman, Robert 11.47, 5.50, 3.58,
 9.63
 Schuman, William H. 8.10
 Schuman, plan 5.50, 4.51
 Schumann, Maurice 4.11
 Schuschnigg, Kurt von 2.38, 3.38
 Schvernik, Nikolai 3.46
 Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth 12.15
 Schwarzschild, Karl 5.16
 Schweitzer, Albert 12.52, 9.65
 Schwerdt, Carlton 11.55
 Schwinger, Julian 2.18, 12.65
 Schwitters, Kurt 11.31
 Schwob, Marcel 2.05
 Seaborg, G.T. 12.51
 Seaborg, Glenn 4.12
 Seagrace 3.29
 Seagren, Bob 7.72
 Seara, José 3.82
 SEATO 2.55
 Sebastian, Wilhelm 3.31
 Seberg, Jean 8.79
 Sebring, Jay 8.69
 Secanes 6.30
 Sedgman, Frank 7.52
 Sediles, Salvador 12.30
 Seeckt, Hans von 11.23
 Seeger, Pete 2.71
 Seeler, Uwe 11.36
 Seferis, Georgios 2.00, 12.63, 9.71
 Segar, Elze C. 10.38
 Seghers, Anna 11.00, 6.83
 Segni, Antonio 12.64
 Segovia, Andrés 11.16
 Segrelles, José 3.69
 Seguel, Rodolfo 9.83
 Seguer, Narcis 3.60
 Seguí, Salvador (Noi del Sucre)
 11.20, 3.23, 10.40
 Segura, cardenal Pedro 5.31, 8.31,
 7.36, 3.52, 4.57
 Seguridad y Cooperación en Europa,
 con-ferencia sobre 7.73
 Seidl, Gabriel von 4.13
 Seifert, Jaroslav 1.01, 12.84, 1.86
 Seisser, Hans von 11.23
 Seitz, Karl 2.34
 Seixas, Victor 7.53
 Sekou Touré, Ahmed 3.84
 Sellers, Peter 7.80
 Selsler, Jorge 11.72
 Selva, Salomón de la 2.59
 Semionov, N. 12.56
 Sempé 8.32
 Semprún, Jorge 5.63, 11.69, 10.77
 Sender, Ramón J. 2.02, 6.53, 10.69,
 4.77, 1.82
 Sendic, Raúl 9.70, 9.72, 3.85
 Senghor, Leopold Sedar 9.60, 2.78,
 12.80
 Senna, Ayrton 4.86
 Sennett, Mack 9.12
 Sentmenat, Ramón de 1.36
 Seoane, Luis 4.79
 Seppard, Melvin 7.08
 Serao, Matilde 7.27
 Seregni, Liber 3.84
 Serena, Walter 9.54
 Seres 4.24
 Sergio, gran duque 2.05
 Sergius, patriarca 5.44
 Seriaquin, Vladimir 3.68
 Serna, Victor de la 11.58
 Serra Santamans, Jesús 3.80, 5.80
 Serra y Melgosa, Joan 7.70
 Serra y Moret, Manuel 7.63
 Serrador, Pepita 5.64
 Serrahima, Lluís 12.61, 12.61
 Serrahima, Maurici 4.79
 Serrano Pineda, Luciano 7.44
 Serrano Plaja, Arturo 7.79
 Serrano Súñer, Ramón 1.38, 2.38,
 10.40, 11.40, 2.41, 7.41, 9.42
 Serrano, José 3.41
 Serrano, Nieto 7.02
 Serrano, Pablo 2.10, 3.10, 5.82,
 11.85
 Serrat, Joan Manuel 3.68, 4.68,
 10.75, 1.76, 8.76
 Sert, José María 10.36, 11.45
 Sert, Josep Lluís 7.02, 7.37, 3.83
 Servatius, Robert 12.61
 Sevilla, Carmen 10.49, 2.51, 6.51,
 1.53, 12.55
 Sèvres, tratado de 8.20
 Seymour, Edward 6.00, 8.00
 Seyss-Inquart, Arthur 2.38, 3.38,
 11.45, 10.46
 Sforza, Carlo 4.44, 9.52
 Sgabati, Giovanni 12.14
 Shackleton, Ernest 1.09, 1.22
 Shamir, Isaac 10.83
 Shankar, Ravi 11.69
 Shapley, Harlow 3.18
 Sharif, Omar 7.65
 Sharkey, Jack 6.30, 6.32, 6.33
 Shastri, Lal Bahadur 10.04, 1.66
 Shaw, George Bernard 2.02, 8.21,
 12.25, 12.28, 12.36, 4.46, 11.50
 Sheer, Reinhard 5.16
 Shehu, Mehmed 9.68
 Shepard, Alan 5.61, 7.61, 2.71
 Shepilov, Dimitri 2.57
 Sherrill, Charles 7.36
 Sherwood, Robert 5.49, 11.53, 1.54,
 11.55
 Shi Seng 7.70
 Shigemitsu Mamoru 4.43
 Shimada Shigetaro 2.44
 Shockley, William 2.10, 2.48, 12.56
 Sholovov, Mihail 5.05, 12.65
 Shostakovich, Dimitri 9.06, 8.75
 Shriver, Robert S. 11.15
 Si Pei Pu 5.86
 Sibelius, Jan 9.57
 Sica, Vittorio de 5.54, 11.74
 Sicilia, Luis G. 6.44
 Sieburg, Friedrich 7.64
 Siegbahn, Kai M. 12.81
 Siegbahn, Karl 12.24
 Siegert, Wilhelm 12.17
 Siemens, Georg von 10.01
 Sienkiewicz, Henryk 12.05, 11.16
 Sierra, Juan de la 4.80
 Sierra, Miguel 3.78
 Sierra, Miriam de la 4.80
 Signac, Paul 8.35
 Signoret, Simone 9.85
 Sihanuk, Norodom 5.70, 4.73, 3.75,
 4.75, 9.75, 1.79
 Sik, Ota 9.19
 Siki, Battling 9.22
 Sikorski, Igor 10.72
 Sikorski, Vladislav 7.43
 Siles Salinas, Adolfo 4.69, 9.69
 Siles Suazo, Hernán 4.52, 6.56, 8.56,
 12.56, 5.64, 8.80, 11.84
 Siles Suazo, Roberto 1.82, 10.82
 Siles, Hernando 7.30

- Sillanpää, Frans E. 12.39
 Silone, Ignazio 05.00, 1.50
 Silva Henríquez, Raúl 1.75
 Silva Muñoz, Federico 10.69, 7.76, 10.76
 Silva Quadros, Janio da 10.60
 Silva, Aníbal Cavaco 10.85
 Silva, Rosa 10.00
 Silvela, Francisco 4.00, 3.03, 5.05, 1.07
 Silvela, Luis 12.22
 Silvestre Fernández 7.21, 7.23
 Simenon, Georges 2.03
 Simmel, Johannes Mario 4.24
 Simmons, William Joseph 8.25
 Simon, Claude 12.85
 Simon, Herbert 12.78
 Simonescu, Marina 7.80
 Simonov, Constantin 11.15
 Simpson, Wallis 12.36, 6.37, 4.86
 Sinatra, Frank 12.15
 Sinclair, Upton 11.68
 Sinde, Donald 2.55
 Sindona, Michele 3.86
 Singer, Isaac Bashevis 12.78
 Siodmak, Robert 3.73
 Sirhan Bishara Sirhan 5.69
 Sirrolli, Amadeo Rodolfo 5.81
 Sisley, Alfred 9.17
 Sisquella Oriol, Alfredo 9.64
 Sjöberg, Alf 6.03
 Skorzeny, Otto 9.43
 Skram, Amalie 3.05
 Slansky, Rudolf 9.51, 11.51, 11.52, 12.52, 8.63
 Slansky, proceso 5.56
 Slayton, Donald 7.75
 Slevogt, Max 9.32
 Slim, Monji 11.61
 Smith, Adalbert 12.31
 Smith, Bessie 9.37, 7.59
 Smith, Betty 12.00
 Smith, Hamilton W. 12.78
 Smith, Homer 1.27
 Smith, Ian 4.19, 4.80
 Smith, Jean 10.68
 Smith, Kaith 12.19
 Smith, Margaret 7.63, 7.64, 7.65
 Smith, Ross 12.19
 Smith, Stan 7.71
 Smith, Tommie 10.68
 Smrkovski, Josef 4.69
 Smuts, Jan Christiaan 5.47, 9.50
 Smyslov, Vasilj 5.48
 Snell, George D. 12.80
 Snell, Peter 2.62
 Snow, Charles Percy 10.05
 Snow, Edgar 2.72
 Snowdon, conde de 3.76
 Soames, lord 4.80
 Soares, Mario 6.76, 4.83, 2.86, 6.86
 Soblikova, 2.64
 Socarrás, Armando 6.69
 Socialista, VIII congreso 8.10
 Socialista, XII congreso 6.28
 Socialista, XIII congreso 10.32
 Socialista Obrero, Congreso del Partido 7.30
 Sociedad de Naciones 10.18, 4.19, 5.20, 11.20, 3.21, 10.21, 7.22, 9.22, 10.22, 12.22, 10.24, 2.26, 3.26, 4.26, 6.26, 9.26, 9.27, 3.28, 5.28, 6.29, 7.29, 9.29, 11.30, 9.31, 10.31, 2.32, 12.32, 2.33, 5.33, 10.33, 7.34, 9.34, 1.35, 3.35, 4.35, 10.35, 11.35, 3.36, 5.36, 10.36, 4.39, 5.39, 11.39, 4.41, 4.46
 Sockler de la Rosa, Enrique 1.43
 Soffici, Mario 5.00
 Soffia, de España 11.38, 9.61, 1.67, 1.68, 10.71, 7.80, 7.81, 7.81, 5.82, 5.84
 Sofico 12.74
 Sojo Batlle, Francisco 8.35
 Sojlnokov, Grigori 1.37
 Sola, Ignacio 10.68
 Solaberria Bilbao, Pedro 7.68
 Solaeche Estévez, Nieves 12.47
 Solanas, Fernando Ezequiel 2.36
 Solano Lima 4.73, 7.73
 Solano Madariaga 3.76
 Solchaga 1.39
 Soldati, Mario 11.06
 Soldevilla, Ferrán 5.71
 Soldevilla, Laly 7.33, 9.79
 Soldevilla, Juan 6.23
 Solé Tura, Jordi 10.78
 Soler, Bartolomé 1.50
 Soler, Federico 9.07
 Solevicens, Juan Bautista 12.61
 Solís Pérez, Felipe 10.82, 11.83
 Solís Ruiz, Domingo 10.82, 11.83, 3.84
 Solís Ruiz, José 9.51, 12.52, 1.53
 Solís, Ramón 1.78
 Soljenitsin, Alexandre 12.18, 12.70, 2.74
 Solmi, Sergio 9.81
 Solvay, Ernest 5.22
 Sombart, Werner 5.41
 Sommerlath, Silvia 6.76
 Somoza Debayle, Anastasio 12.25, 8.78
 Somoza Debayle, Luis Anastasio 4.67, 7.81
 Somoza, Anastasio 2.34, 12.36, 5.47, 5.50, 5.51, 4.54, 1.55, 9.56, 8.66, 2.67, 5.67, 4.72, 9.74, 1.76, 6.79, 9.80
 Somoza, Luis 9.56, 5.57
 Song 7.61
 Song K'ingling 10.49
 Songgram, Luang Pibbul 11.51
 Sont Donis, Roberto 6.81
 Sontag, Susan 1.33
 Sopena, Angel 6.70
 Sorel, Albert 6.06
 Sorel, Andrés 10.84
 Sorel, Georges 9.22
 Sorge, Richard 10.41, 11.44
 Soria Aedo, Francisco 10.29
 Soria y Mata, Arturo 11.20
 Soriano, Carmen 7.34
 Soriano, Enriqueta 7.34
 Sorokin, Pitirim 1.57
 Sorolla, Joaquín 8.23
 Sosa Rodríguez, Carlos 9.63
 Sosa, capitán 8.72
 Soteras, Fernando 9.83
 Soto Avendaño, Ernesto 4.69
 Soto, Fernando 12.73
 Soto, Vicente de 1.67
 Soupault, Philippe 6.20
 Sousa, Washington Luiz de Pereira 10.30
 Soutullo, Severiano 4.28
 Spaak, Paul Henri 10.40, 1.46, 5.57, 1.61, 7.72
 Spaatz, Carl 8.45
 Spassky, Boris 1.37, 7.72, 9.72, 2.83
 Special, Thomas 4.26
 Spec, Maximilian von 11.14
 Speer, Albert 3.05, 2.42, 3.45, 9.81
 Speiche, Georges 7.33
 Spellman, Francis Joseph 12.67
 Speman, Hans 9.41
 Spencer, Diana 7.81, 6.82
 Spencer, Freddie 8.85
 Spencer, Herbert 12.03
 Spindel, Hans 7.44
 Spender, Stephen 2.09, 7.37
 Spengler, Oswald 5.36
 Sperber, Manes 12.05, 2.84
 Sperling, S. 7.36
 Sperrle, Hugo 10.36
 Sperry, Robert 12.81
 Spielberg, Steven 12.82
 Spinola, Antonio de 4.74, 9.74, 3.75, 1.76
 Spitteler, Carl 12.19
 Spitz, Mark 12.72
 Sprangers, 6.46
 Spreti, Karl Maria von 4.70
 Spruance, D. 2.45
 Staag, Frank 2.76
 Stadelman, Rudolph 4.02
 Staff, Leopoldo 5.57
 Stafford, Thomas 12.65, 7.75
 Stajanov, Alexei 8.35
 Stalin, José 4.17, 6.18, 10.19, 4.22, 1.23, 4.23, 1.24, 12.25, 10.26, 12.27, 1.29, 3.30, 10.32, 1.33, 2.34, 12.36, 6.40, 8.40, 5.41, 7.41, 8.41, 11.41, 12.42, 8.43, 11.43, 5.44, 4.45, 7.45, 2.46, 9.46, 3.47, 1.48, 2.50, 4.50, 10.51, 3.53, 5.55, 2.56, 5.56, 9.71, 5.80
 Stalingrado, batalla de 9.42
 Stambolijski, Alexandre 6.23
 Stammers, Kay 7.39
 Stancu, Zacharia 10.02
 Stanford, Charles 5.01
 Stanley, Henry Morton 5.04
 Stanley, Wendell 11.46, 6.71
 Stanwyck, Barbara 3.37
 Stark, Johannes 12.19, 6.57
 Starr, Ringo 2.62
 Staudinger, Hermann 12.53, 9.65
 Stauffenberg, conde Von 7.44
 Stauning, Trovald 5.42
 Stavisky, Alexandre 1.34
 Steeg, Theodore 12.30
 Steiger, Rod 5.58, 4.68
 Stein, Gertrude 9.33, 7.46
 Steinbeck, John 2.02, 11.37, 11.39, 12.62, 12.68, 12.86
 Steiner, Rudolf 3.25
 Stemberg, Brian 4.63
 Stenmark, Ingemar 2.80
 Steptoe, Patrik 7.78
 Stern, Otto 11.44
 Sternberg, Joseph von 4.30
 Stettinius, Edward 10.49
 Stevenson, Adlai 2.00, 11.52, 12.60, 7.65
 Stevenson, Robert 2.54
 Stewart, Jackie 6.39, 11.68, 9.69, 8.71, 9.73
 Stewart, James 5.08
 Stewart, Rex 2.07
 Steiff 8.44
 Stiegler 2.64
 Stigler, George J. 12.82
 Stiliner, Arthur 2.43
 Stiller, Mauritz 11.28
 Stilwell, Joseph W. 4.44
 Stockhausen, Karlheinz 8.28
 Stoessel, Anatoli 1.05
 Stoher, Von 9.37
 Stok, Leonard 2.80
 Stokes, Georg Gabriel 2.03
 Stolle, Fred 7.64, 7.65
 Stolypin, Piotr 7.06, 8.06, 5.07, 9.11
 Stone, Richard 12.84
 Stopford, 3.45
 Storni, Alfonsina 2.25, 10.38, 7.79
 Strachey, Lytton 4.46
 Strasberg, Lee 8.55, 2.82
 Strasser, Gregor 6.34
 Strauss, Franz Josef 9.15, 10.56
 Strauss, Oscar 11.08, 1.54
 Strauss, Richard 12.05, 4.08, 1.09, 3.14, 10.15, 10.19, 6.22, 3.25, 11.25, 7.33, 9.49, 11.49
 Stravinski, Igor 6.11, 5.13, 5.14, 9.18, 2.20, 6.23, 12.29, 9.51, 4.71, 12.82
 Streeruwitz, Ernest 5.29
 Strehler, Giorgio 8.21
 Streicher, Julius 2.25
 Stresa, conferencia de 9.32
 Stresemann, Gustav 12.26, 10.29
 Strindberg, August 11.00, 11.07
 Ströbele, Hans Christian 5.75
 Stroessner, Alfredo 5.53, 7.54, 2.63, 2.68, 2.73, 4.73, 9.80
 Stroheim, Erich von 5.57
 Strolin, Karl 7.44
 Strutt Rayleigh, John William 12.04
 Stuck, Hans 2.30, 7.34, 9.35, 7.36, 7.37, 2.78
 Stuck, Von 7.35
 Sturmer, Boris 2.16, 11.16, 9.17
 Sturzo, Luigi 8.54, 8.59
 Suanzes Fernández, Juan Antonio 1.38, 6.48
 Suárez, Adolfo 9.32, 3.75, 6.69, 1.76, 5.76, 7.76, 8.76, 9.76, 11.76, 12.76, 6.77, 7.77, 8.77, 10.77, 2.78, 9.78, 3.79, 8.79, 9.79, 10.79, 2.80, 6.80, 8.80, 9.80, 12.80, 1.81, 2.81, 2.81, 11.81, 7.82, 6.86
 Suárez, Diego 3.42
 Suárez, Isidro 3.72
 Suárez, José 12.50, 12.51, 12.56
 Suárez, Raimundo 6.38
 Suárez Carreño, José 1.50
 Suárez Flamerich, Germán 11.50
 Suazo, Roberto 11.81
 Subirachs, José María 3.27
 Sucre i de Grau, Josep Maria 11.69
 Sueiro, Daniel 3.58
 Suez, canal de 2.15
 Suharto, Kemusu 3.66, 3.83
 Sukarno, Ahmed 6.27, 8.45, 10.45, 11.46, 10.48, 12.48, 6.49, 12.49, 3.66, 2.67, 6.70
 Summer, James 11.46
 Summers, Bob 11.65
 Summers, Manuel 6.63, 7.68
 Sun Chuan Fang 2.27
 Sun Yat Sen 4.35, 4.21, 10.24, 3.25, 7.17, 6.28, 4.75
 Sunyer y Miró, Joaquim 11.56
 Suñer, Luis 1.81, 4.81
 Supervielle, Jules 5.60
 Surdiff, Rosemary 12.20
 Sureda, Jacobo 2.21
 Sureda, Juan 2.16
 Surtees, John 10.64
 Suskova, Vera 7.62
 Suslov, Mijail 1.82
 Susman, Karen 7.62
 Sutcliffe, Jack 5.81
 Sutcliffe, Peter 1.81
 Sutherland, Earl 3.74
 Sutherland, Graham Vivian 2.80
 Sutherland, Joan 11.26
 Suttner, Bertha von 12.05, 6.14
 Suzuki Kenzo 7.80
 Svedberg, Theodor 12.26
 Svevo, Italo 9.28
 Svinhufvud, Per Evind 2.44
 Svoboda, Ludvik 9.79
 Swanson, Gloria 7.54, 4.83
 Swart, Charles R. 5.61
 Swigert, John L. 4.70
 Swinburne, Algernoon Charles 4.09
 Swiney, Terence Mac 10.20
 Sykes-Picot, Acuerdo secreto de 3.16
 Synge, John 3.09
 Synge, Richard 12.52
 Syrovy, Jan 10.38
 Szabo, Ervin 9.18
 Szabo, Istvan 3.82
 Szabo, Lorenc 3.00
 Szent-Györgyi, Albert 12.37
 Szisz, Ferenc 6.06

T

- Tabanera Pérez, Pedro 8.79
 Tabbert, Anthony 7.55
 Tabei, Junko 5.75
 Taboada, Diógenes 12.78
 Taft, William Howard 11.08, 3.09, 10.11, 11.12, 2.24, 3.30
 Tagore, Rabindranath 12.13, 8.41, 10.56
 Taisho Tenno, emperador de Japón 7.12, 11.21
 Tal, Mijail 5.60
 Talal, de Jordania 9.51, 8.52
 Talat, bajá 6.15, 3.21
 Talega, Juan 8.71
 Tamames, Ramón 11.33, 2.56, 6.79
 Tamm, Igor 4.71
 Tanaka, Kakuei 5.18, 7.72, 7.76
 Tanev, Vassili 2.33
 T'Ang Ku, armisticio de 5.33
 Tanguy, Yves 1.00, 3.42, 1.55
 Tanner, Vaino 3.40
 Tapia Valdés, Jorge 1.75
 Tapiés, Antoni 9.48, 11.49, 8.53, 12.58, 3.66
 Taraki, Mohammed 4.78, 8.79, 9.79
 Tarazon, Maria de los Angeles 6.67
 Tardieu, André 2.19, 11.29, 3.30
 Tardieu, Jean 11.03
 Tardini, monseñor 8.53
 Tarradellas, Josep 8.45, 8.54, 6.77, 10.77
 Tasis y Marca, Rafael 12.66
 Tate, Sharon 8.69, 4.71
 Tati, Jacques 10.07, 11.82
 Tatum, Art 10.10, 11.56
 Taugo, Norman 6.67
 Taylor, Marshall Major 4.01
 Taylor, Elizabeth 2.32
 Taylor, Robert 6.69
 Tebaldi, Renata 2.22
 Tedeschini, cardenal 5.52
 Tegart, Judy 7.68
 Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre 4.55

- Teisaire, Alberto 10.55
 Teixeira Lott, Henrique 10.60
 Tejedor, Aurelio 2.41
 Tejedor, Luis 5.44
 Tejero, Antonio 11.78, 5.80, 2.81, 5.81, 6.82
 Tek, condesa Mary de 6.38
 Teleki, Pal 3.20, 3.40
 Tell, Wasfi 11.71
 Teller, Edward 1.08
 Temin, Howard 12.75
 Temple, Shirley 12.34
 Temprano, Jose Santiago 12.48j
 Tena Folch, Juan 3.63
 Teng Hsiao ping 7.77
 Terboven, Joseph 5.45
 Teresa de Calcuta, madre 12.79, 10.84
 Teresa de Jesús 10.22
 Tereshkova, Valentina 6.63
 Tergyeew 12.26
 Terol Alonso, Salvador 11.16
 Terra, Gabriel 3.34
 Terradas e Illa, Esteban 5.50
 Terrasse 4.03
 Terrel, Ernie 5.67
 Terris, Sid 9.27
 Terry, Clark 10.20
 Tersakis, Angelos 12.07
 Tessa, de Baviera 2.85
 Teverga, marqués de 3.01
 Tey, José María 9.59
 Thalberg, Irving 12.34
 Thälmann, Ernst 12.31, 4.32, 8.44
 Tharrats i Vila, José 12.75
 Tharrats, Joan Josep 3.18, 9.48
 Thatcher, Margaret 10.25, 2.75, 5.79, 4.80, 4.82, 9.82, 6.83, 6.84, 10.84, 1.85
 Thedy, Teodoro Aragón 2.70, 12.74
 Theiler, Max 12.51
 Theodorakis, Mikis 7.25, 8.25, 7.74
 Theorell, Hugo 12.55
 Theotokas, Jorge 8.05
 Theotokópulos, Doménikos El Greco 1.02
 Thevenet, Bernard 7.75
 Thibaud 10.73
 Thieu, Nguyen Van 4.23, 6.65, 10.71, 4.74, 4.75
 Tho, Le Duc 1.73, 12.73
 Thoeni, Gustavo 2.72
 Thoeni, Rolando 2.72
 Thomas de Carranza 10.76
 Thomas, Américo 8.58, 9.68
 Thomas, Dylan 10.14, 11.52, 11.53
 Thomas, Harry 4.38
 Thompson, George 12.37
 Thompson, Joseph 12.06, 9.40
 Thorez, Jeannette 10.86
 Thorez, Maurice 7.64
 Thorpe, Jeremy 5.76
 Thorpe, Jim 6.12
 Thurber, James 11.61
 Thys, Philippe 7.13, 7.14
 Thyssen, August 10.22
 Thyssen, Friedrich 2.51
 Tibbets, Paul 8.45
 Tichon, patriarca 4.25
 Tienda, Julio 9.33
 Tierney, Gene 11.20
 Tierno Galván, Enrique 1.61, 2.65, 8.65, 3.66, 7.67, 6.70, 6.76, 10.76, 4.78, 11.81, 9.82, 9.84, 1.86
 Tijnov, Nikolai 10.80, 5.84
 Tjischevski 2.56
 Tilden, William Tatem 7.20, 6.53
 Tildy, Zoltan 2.46
 Tillich, Paul 5.33
 Timoner, Guillermo 5.55, 1.56, 8.59, 9.62
 Timoshenko, Semión 2.40, 4.70
 Tinbergen, Jan 12.69
 Tinbergen, Nikolaas 12.73
 Tintin 1.29
 Tirofijo 6.64, 1.74
 Tirpitz, Alfred von 3.14, 3.16, 2.17, 3.30
 Tisdall, Robert 7.32
 Tiselius, Arne 11.48
 Tiso, Josef 10.38, 3.39
 Tisza, Istvan 6.13
 Tisza, Kalman 3.02
 Titanic, naufragio del 4.12
 Tito, Josip Broz 4.41, 7.41, 7.41, 11.43, 12.43, 5.44, 1.45, 2.45, 3.45, 5.45, 8.45, 11.45, 7.46, 5.48, 7.48, 12.48, 11.49, 8.50, 1.53, 1.54, 2.55, 6.56, 8.56, 11.56, 10.66, 6.68, 8.68, 5.74, 5.80
 Titov, Gherman 8.61
 Tittoni, Tommaso 4.08
 Tobin, James 12.81
 Todd, Michael 3.58
 Todill, padre 11.55
 Toggler, Ernst 2.33
 Togliatti, Palmiro 4.44, 5.46, 7.48, 8.64
 Tognazzi, Ugo 12.67
 Togo Shingenori 4.46
 Toht, Laszlo 5.72
 Tohá, José 3.74
 Tojo Hideki 2.44, 4.46, 11.48, 12.48
 Toldrá, Eduard 1.48, 11.61, 5.62
 Toledo-Plaza, Carlos 8.85
 Tolkien, J.R.R. 9.73
 Toller, Ernst 5.39
 Tolstoi, Alexis 7.37
 Tolstoi, León 7.10, 11.10, 11.13
 Tomasi di Lampedusa, Giuseppe 3.72
 Tomic, Rodomiro 7.73
 Tomonaga Shimichiro 12.65
 Tomás García, José Luis 1.85
 Toomey, Bill 12.69
 Topete, teniente 10.24
 Toptani, Essad bajá 5.13
 Torgler, Ernst 9.33
 Torlonia, príncipe Alejandro de 1.35
 Tormo, Ricardo 8.78, 8.81
 Toro, David 5.36
 Torrado, Ramón 2.52, 8.52
 Torre Nilson, Leopoldo 4.24, 9.74, 8.78
 Torre Ríos, Leopoldo 8.78
 Torre, Amelia de la 12.59
 Torre, Guillermo de 8.00, 2.19, 2.21, 4.67, 1.71
 Torre, Lisandro de la 11.31
 Torrelío, Celso 8.81
 Torrent, Luis 10.17
 Torrente Ballester, Gonzalo 6.57, 12.59, 4.75, 12.81, 4.86
 Torrente Malvido, Gonzalo 4.63
 Torres Bodet, Jaime 4.02, 5.74
 Torres Quevedo, Leonardo 11.20, 12.36
 Torres Rema, Emilio (Bombita) 1.47
 Torres Restrepo, Camilo 2.66
 Torres Rojas 6.82
 Torres y Clavé, Josep 1.39
 Torres, Camilo 6.65, 10.65
 Torres, Elías L. 7.20
 Torres, Juan José 10.70, 6.71, 3.72, 6.76
 Torres, Leonardo 1.03
 Torres, Miguel 11.64
 Torres, Pedro 7.73
 Torres, Raimundo 11.61
 Torres, Raúl 3.69
 Torrijos, Omar 2.29, 12.69, 8.81, 5.84
 Torroja y Miret, Antonio 5.74
 Torroja y Miret, Antonio 6.61
 Toscanini, Arturo 4.26, 6.33, 1.57
 Toto, El 6.73
 Totola Valencia, Carmen 2.55
 Totsching, M. 2.76
 Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de 9.01, 3.53
 Tovar, Antonio 5.41, 12.85
 Townes, Charles Harry 12.64
 Townsend, general 11.15
 Toynbee, Arnold 10.34, 10.75
 Traba, Marta 12.83
 Tracy, Spencer 4.00, 11.39, 6.67, 6.67
 Traiño, coronel 1.82
 Trakl, Georg 11.14
 Transvaal 1.00, 3.00, 5.00, 9.00, 2.01, 3.01, 3.02, 5.02, 4.05
 Treff, Alice 3.32
 Trejo, Mario 1.26
 Trejos, José Joaquín 2.66
 Trepov, Alexandre 11.16
 Tres grandes, conferencia de los 11.43
 Tresseras, Montserrat 8.58
 Trianón, tratado de 6.20, 6.21
 Trías Fargas, Ramón 12.76, 5.80
 Trías de Bes 5.48
 Trías de Bes Giró, Luis 8.74
 Trigo, Felipe 9.16
 Trintignant, Jean Louis 12.30, 5.66, 5.69
 Triolet, Elsa 10.36, 12.82
 Trnka, Jiri 2.12
 Troccoli, A. 5.85
 Trotha, Adolf von 8.04
 Trotski, León 10.05, 11.06, 4.17, 11.17, 1.18, 2.18, 5.18, 10.19, 3.21, 1.24, 5.24, 12.25, 10.26, 10.27, 11.27, 12.27, 1.28, 1.29, 2.29, 4.29, 7.29, 6.33, 7.33, 4.34, 12.36, 8.40, 2.56
 Trotta, José 3.79
 Trousselier, Louis 7.05
 Trudeau, Pierre Elliot 10.19, 4.68, 5.74, 2.80
 Trueta, José 10.66, 1.77
 Truffaut, François 2.32, 1.62, 4.74, 10.84
 Trujillo, Héctor 5.52, 8.59
 Trujillo, Rafael Leónidas 3.30, 8.30, 8.42, 5.47, 8.47, 10.51, 6.54, 4.60, 6.60, 5.61
 Truman, Harry 4.45, 7.45, 8.45, 9.45, 12.45, 1.46, 7.46, 9.46, 10.46, 3.47, 6.47, 11.48, 1.49, 6.49, 10.49, 1.50, 4.50, 6.50, 7.50, 10.50, 11.50, 5.51, 1.52, 2.52
 Tschammer, Hans von 7.36
 Tschermak, Erich 3.00
 Tse-Hi, emperatriz de China 6.00
 Tshombé, Moïse 11.19, 7.60, 2.61, 4.61, 6.61, 11.61, 3.62, 7.64, 3.65, 6.67, 8.67, 6.69
 Tsukagoshi Kenji 4.37
 Tubau, María 9.02
 Tucholski, Kurt 12.35
 Tujachevski, Mijail 3.21, 6.37
 Tunero, Kid 4.77
 Tunney, Gene 9.25, 9.26, 9.27, 7.28
 Tupolev, Andrei 12.68, 12.72
 Turbay Ayala, Julio César 2.78, 6.78, 8.78, 6.79
 Turbay, Gabriel 5.46
 Turcat, Andre 3.69
 Turina, Joaquín 1.49
 Turner, D. A. 2.24
 Turró, Ramón 6.26
 Turtianen, Arvo 9.04
 Tusell, Javier 9.81
 Tutu, Desmond 12.84
 Twain, Mark 4.10
 Twiggy 9.49
 Tyabji 5.30
 Tzara, Tristan 6.20, 7.23, 7.37, 12.63
- U**
- U Thant, Sithu 11.61, 10.62, 11.62, 12.66, 11.74
 Ubac, Raoul 2.40
 Ubico Castañeda, Jorge 7.44, 9.47
 Ubieta, José Angel 4.69
 UCD 7.77, 10.78
 Uckermann, Karl 6.03
 Uderzo, Albert 4.27
 Ufkir, Muhammad 10.66, 6.67, 7.71
 Ugarte 10.00, 1.05
 Ul-Haq, Zia 7.77, 4.79
 Ulanov, Alexei 1.72, 3.72
 Ulassou 8.46
 Ulate, Otilio 4.48
 Ulbricht, Walter 2.45, 7.50, 9.60
 Ullastres, Alberto 7.59, 7.62
 Ullsten, Olla 10.81
 Umaña Bernal, José 8.82
 Umbral, Francisco 1.76
 Unamuno, Miguel de 6.03, 2.09, 2.10, 2.24, 10.24, 3.25, 8.25, 3.28, 4.30, 5.30, 12.31, 9.34, 4.35, 10.36, 12.36, 10.56
 Underhill, John 7.22
 Undset, Sigrid 12.28, 6.49
 Ungaretti, Giuseppe 3.31, 5.47, 6.68, 9.81
 UNICEF 12.65, 11.66, 6.80
 Unió Catalanista 7.00
- Unión General de Trabajadores, XVI con-greso 9.28
 Unión Nacional 1.00
 Urbina, Rafael 11.50
 Urdaneta, Roberto 10.51
 Urey, Clayton 12.34
 Uriarte, Eduardo 12.70
 Uribarri, Gamir 8.37
 Uribe, Vicente 9.36, 5.37
 Uriburu, José Félix 9.30, 11.31, 4.32
 Uritski 8.18
 Urondo, Francisco 1.30
 Urquijo Ibarra, Julio 11.29
 Urquijo, marqueses de 4.80
 Urraca Pastor, María Rosa 10.33
 Urrea, Genis 2.52
 Urriolaogitia, Mamerto 5.50, 5.51, 4.52
 Urruchúa, Demetrio 4.02, 10.78
 Urrutia, Bolívar 10.68
 Urrutia, Manuel 1.59
 Urtain 11.70, 5.71, 9.71, 1.75
 Urteaga, Angel 2.85
 Uruburu Fernández, Federico 10.34
 Urzaiz y Cuesta, Angel 3.01
 Urzúa, general 8.83
 Uslar Pietri, Arturo 3.31
 Ustinov, Peter 4.65
 Utrera Molina, José 4.74, 11.81
 Utrillo, Maurice 6.31, 11.55, Utset, Aniceto 9.56
 Uzcudun, Paulino 9.24, 5.26, 1.27, 2.27, 4.27, 8.27, 11.27, 1.28, 7.28, 11.28, 2.29, 1.30, 3.31, 5.33, 10.33, 5.34, 7.35, 12.35, 7.85
- V**
- Vaccarezza, Raúl 5.81
 Vadillo, marqués de 4.00, 10.00, 1.05
 Vadim, Roger 1.26, 12.67
 Vafladis, Markos 8.47
 Vajda, Ladislao 11.45, 10.51, 12.51, 3.56, 3.65
 Val, Ricardo del 6.85
 Valadon, Suzanne 11.55
 Valbuena, Angel 4.00
 Valderrama, Juanito 5.46, 7.47
 Valdés, Rodrigo Rocky 5.74, 11.77
 Valdevira Ibañez, Enrique 1.77
 Valencia Cano, Gerardo 1.72
 Valencia, Guillermo León 4.09, 5.62, 11.71
 Valencia, Pedro 1.71
 Valente, José Angel 12.54
 Valentino, Rodolfo 10.22, 11.23, 7.26, 8.26, 4.28
 Valentín 5.38
 Valenzuela 6.23
 Valera Aparicio, Fernando 2.82
 Valera, Eamon de 2.21, 1.22, 3.32, 2.48, 6.66
 Valera, Juan 4.05
 Valerio, Emilio 1.85
 Valero, Carmen 2.76
 Valier, Max 4.28
 Valore, Lucie 11.55
 Valverde, José María 11.55
 Valéry, Paul 9.17, 7.45
 Valladares, Armando 10.82
 Valle, Arturo del 9.85
 Valle-Inclán, Ramón del 10.03, 3.10, 9.11, 9.26, 8.31, 5.32, 3.33, 11.33, 1.36, 10.56
 Valle, Arturo del 9.85
 Valle, Juan José 6.56
 Valejo, César 8.22, 7.37, 4.38, 8.39, 7.80
 Vallejo-Nágera, José Antonio 10.85
 Vallejo Nájera, Antonio 1.31, 4.45, 1.50, 2.60
 Vallellano, conde de 7.51
 Valli, Alida 5.21
 Valls Gorina, Manuel 9.84
 Valls Taberner, José 11.67
 Valls Taberner, Fernando 10.42
 Vallvé, Joan 7.61
 Vance, Cyrus 5.77
 Vanderbilt, Alfred G. 5.15, 11.81

- Vanders Tuypt, L. 10.21
Vane, John R. 12.82
Vanzetti, Bartolomeo 10.21, 4.27, 8.27
Vaquer, Juan 11.49
Vaquilla, El 4.84
Varda, Agnès 5.28
Varela 6.22
Varela Rúa, Antonio 6.79
Varela, José Enrique 9.36
Varela, Lorenzo 11.78
Varga, Tibor 7.21
Vargas Hugarte, Rubén 2.75
Vargas Llosa, Mario 3.36, 12.62, 8.67, 11.73, 8.77, 4.84
Vargas Vila, José María 5.33
Vargas, Dolores 1.65
Vargas, Getúlio 10.28, 11.30, 1.33, 7.34, 11.37, 1.38, 10.45, 1.51, 1.56
Vargas, Manolo 2.50
Vargas, Manuela 7.63
Varón Cobos, Ricardo 2.84, 4.84, 12.84, 5.86
Varona, Enrique José de 5.13, 11.33
Varsovia, pacto de 5.55
Varzi, Achile 9.29, 5.30
Vasconcelos, José 9.29, 6.59, 7.84
Vasilevski 3.49
Vasiliu 6.46
Vassalo, Angel 8.78
Vaticano II, concilio 12.61, 10.62, 9.63, 10.63, 12.65
Vattahana, Savang 11.07, 12.75
Vázquez, Angel 10.62
Vázquez, Antonio 8.73
Vázquez, David 2.86
Vázquez, Eliso 9.52
Vázquez, Fabio 8.73
Vázquez, Horacio 3.30
Vázquez, José Antonio 12.24j
Vázquez, Manuel 8.73
Vázquez, Martín 12.50
Vázquez, Matilde 4.34
Vázquez Azpiri, Héctor 12.67
Vázquez Cobo 2.33
Vázquez Díaz, Daniel 3.69
Vázquez Leyre, Alfonso 1.40
Vázquez de Mella, Juan 2.28
Vázquez Montalbán, Manuel 10.79, 6.81
Veddei, Gukuni 8.83
Vedruna, Joaquina de 4.59
Vega de Armija, marqués de la 4.02
Vega de los Reyes, Francisco 8.31
Vega, Jorge de la 8.71
Veiga, Anna 7.84
Veil, Simone 7.27
Vejov, Yuri 9.85
Vela Galino, Joaquín 7.45
Vela, Francisco 7.23
Velasco Alvarado, Juan 6.10, 10.68, 2.69, 8.70, 8.75, 12.77
Velasco Ibarra, José María 9.34, 1.40, 6.43, 5.44, 3.45, 8.47, 6.60, 11.61, 6.68, 12.71, 2.72, 3.79
Velasco, Concha 11.39, 5.64
Velayos, Nicasio 7.35
Velázquez, Amparo 2.85
Velázquez Espino, Carlos 7.19
Velázquez Martínez, Antonio 10.69
Velde, Henry van de 10.57
Vendrell, Emilio 8.62
Venizelos, Elephtherios 11.10, 10.15, 8.16, 10.16, 11.16, 6.17, 3.24, 3.35, 5.35,
Ventolrá 7.22
Ventosa, Juan 9.43, 8.59
Venzol, Hanni 2.80
Ver, Fabián 12.85
Veragua, duque de 3.01
Verdaguier, Jacinto 6.02, 10.08, 9.39, 11.61
Verdi, Giuseppe 1.01
Verdún, batalla de 2.16, 6.16
Vereening, tratado de 5.02
Vergnas, Raymond Las 12.54
Verhaeren, Émile 11.16
Verissimo, Erico 12.05
Verne, Julio 3.05
Versalles, tratado de 6.19, 10.19, 11.19, 1.20, 3.20
Verschuren, Adolphe 9.55
Vert, Juan 4.28
Vertov, Dziga 2.48
Verwoerd, Hendrik 4.60, 9.66j
- Vian, Boris 3.20
Viance, Carmen 5.28
Vicens Vives, Jaime 6.60
Vico, Antonio 4.49
Victor Manuel III, de Italia 10.22, 6.24, 11.26, 4.28, 10.36, 2.37, 4.39, 7.43, 10.43, 4.44, 6.44, 5.46, 12.47, 11.75
Victoria Eugenia, de España 1.28, 1.68, 2.68, 4.69
Victoria Miralles, Eduardo 9.58
Victoria de los Angeles 11.23
Victoria, Marcos 3.02, 11.75
Victoria, princesa de Inglaterra 8.01
Victoria, reina de Inglaterra 1.01
Victoria, reina de Suecia 3.30
Vidal Beneyto 6.70
Vidal Ferrer, Jorge 3.60
Vidal i Barraquer, cardenal Francisco 7.36, 12.43
Vidal, José 1.59
Vidal, Manuel 8.05
Vidaurreta, Hortensio 6.53
Videla, Gabriel 9.46
Videla, Jorge Rafael 9.75, 3.76, 11.76, 2.77, 12.79, 3.81, 11.85
Vidór, Charles 2.48
Vidor, King 11.82
Viera, Feliciano 3.15
Vierkötter, Ernst 8.26
Vigneaud, Vincent du 5.01, 12.55
Vigo, Jean 4.05
Vigón Suerodíaz, Juan 5.55, 7.62
Vila Puig, Juan 11.55, 3.63
Vila Reyes, Fernando 8.69
Vila Reyes, Juan 8.69, 5.70, 8.72, 5.75
Vila, Pau 8.80
Vilallonga, José Luis de 1.20
Vilar, Esther 4.75
Vilar, Jean 11.59
Vilardebo, Carlos 7.46
Vilmorin, Louise de 4.02
Villa y Sanz, Julián de la 6.57
Villa, Pancho 2.15, 11.16, 12.19, 7.20, 7.23, 11.66
Villa-Lobos, Heitor 3.53, 12.82
Villaescusa, general 1.77
Villaspesa, Francisco 2.35, 4.36
Villalonga i Ponç, Llorenç 1.80
Villalón, Fernando 3.30
Villalta, Nicanor Vialta 1.80
Villanueva, Miguel 3.01
Villar Palasí, José Luis 4.68, 10.69
Villar Palasí, Vicente 7.74
Villar, Alberto 11.74
Villar, Julio 7.72
Villarroel, Gualberto 12.43, 3.44, 8.44, 7.46
Villaurrutia, Xavier 1.50, 1.51
Villaverde, marqués de 11.75, 11.81
Ville, Maurice 6.23
Villegas 8.36
Villon 5.52
Villot, Jean 11.68
Vinader, Xavier 12.80, 11.81, 3.83, 2.84, 3.84
Vincent, Gene 10.71
Vines, Elsworth 7.32
Viniegra, José 1.02
Vinyoli, Joan 6.14, 12.51
Viñas, Francisco 7.33
Viñas, Ricardo 4.02, 4.43
Viñuela, Eladio 2.37
Viola Sauret, Joaquín 1.78
Viola, Roberto 11.79, 3.81, 12.81
Violette, Maurice 6.36
Virchow, Rudolph 9.02
Viren, Lasse 8.76
Virtanen, Artturi I. 11.45
Visconti, Luchino 11.06, 10.61, 5.62, 3.76, 5.82
Visconti-Venosta, Emilio 12.00
Viti, El 5.61
Vitos, José 8.58
Vittorini, Elio 7.08, 4.31,
Vivanco, Luis Felipe 5.38
Vives, Amadeo 10.00, 2.02, 10.27, 12.28, 12.32
Viviani, René 6.14, 10.15, 4.17
Vlaminck, Maurice de 3.03, 10.05, 7.29, 9.54, 10.58
Vlassov, Andrei 12.42, 11.44, 8.46
Vleck, H. van 12.77
Vogel, Hans Jochen 2.26
- Vogel, Kurt 1.19
Vogler, Albert 2.29
Voigt, Wilhelm 10.06
Voizard, Pierre 10.53
Vokov, Vladislav 6.71
Volpi di Misurata, Giuseppe 8.32
Volpi, Primo 9.51
Volley, Zora 3.67
Voroshilov, Kliment 6.18, 2.34, 3.53, 12.69
Vorster, Balthazar Johannes 12.15, 9.66, 9.83
Vries, Hugo de 3.00
Vries, Theun de 4.07
Vries, William de 12.82j
- W**
- Waal, Johannes Diderik van der 12.10
Wacquez, Mauricio 11.39
Waele, Maurice de 7.29
Wagenheim, H. 6.15
Wagner, Cósima 4.30
Wagner, Otto 3.06
Wagner, Richard 11.01, 1.05, 1.16, 4.30
Wagner, Robert 11.81
Wagner, Siegfried 8.30
Wagner, Winifred 7.24
Waissman, Hayim 2.49
Wajima Koichi 5.76
Waksman, S.A. 12.52
Walcott, Joe 6.49, 9.52, 4.56
Wald, George 12.67
Waldeck-Rochet 5.68
Waldeck-Rousseau, Pierre 8.04
Waldersee, conde Alfred von 9.00, 3.04
Waldheim, Kurt 12.18, 12.71
Walesa, Lech 9.43, 8.80, 9.80, 6.83, 12.83
Walker, Aaron T-Bone 3.75
Walker, John 9.61
Walkowiak, Roger 7.56
Walter, Thomas Fass 12.43
Walton, E.T. 12.51
Wallace, Edgar 2.32
Wallace, George 9.63, 11.68, 5.72
Wallace, Lewis 2.05
Wallach, Elie 12.56
Wallach, Otto 12.10
Waller, Lewis 2.02
Wang Hung-wen 1.81
Wankel, Felix 11.59
Warburg, Otto 12.31, 8.70
Ward, Warwick 2.29
Warhol, Andy 8.28
Warm, H. 2.20
Warmardam, Cornelius 2.42
Warner, Charles 10.00
Warner, Harry 8.26, 10.27
Warner, Jack 8.26, 10.27
Warner, Rex 3.05
Warren, Comisión 9.64
Washkansky, Louis 11.67
Wassermann, Jacob 3.25, 1.34, 5.33, 3.25
Wast, Hugo 3.62
Watanaba 7.66
Watergate 4.73, 5.73, 7.73, 1.74, 3.74, 4.74, 8.74,
Waters, Muddy 4.83
Watson, James D. 4.04, 1.53, 12.62
Waugh, Evelyn 10.03, 4.66
Wavell, Archibald 12.40, 1.41
Wayland, Paul 9.25
Wayne, John 5.07, 3.39, 9.52, 5.56, 4.70, 6.79
Wazyk, Adam 11.05
Webb, Sidney 10.47
Weber, Friedrich 7.24
Weber, Max 7.19, 6.20, 4.24
Webern, Anton 9.45, 7.51
Wedekind, Frank 3.18
Wegener, Alfred 11.30
Wehner, Herbert 7.06
Weigel, Helene 5.00, 10.37, 5.71
Weil, Jiri 8.00
Weil, Simone 2.09
Weiland, Heinrich Otto 8.57
- Weill, Kurt 3.00, 8.28, 4.50, 8.56
Weimar 9.23, 11.23
Wein, Wilhelm 12.11, 8.28
Weinberg, Steven 12.79
Weingartner, Félix von 2.02, 5.42
Weinwe, Norbert 9.29
Weiss, Peter 11.16, 9.64, 10.68, 1.70, 5.82
Weissmuller, Johnny 6.04, 7.24, 4.27, 12.34, 6.47, 1.84
Weizmann, Chaim 8.29, 5.48, 11.52
Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich von 6.12
Welles, Orson 5.15, 7.46, 5.48, 10.48, 2.49, 1.50, 4.54, 5.82, 10.85
Welles, Sumner 10.33
Wells, H. G. 8.46, 2.49
Wellwe, Thomas H. 12.54
Wenders, Wim 5.84
Wenner-Gren, Axel Leonard 10.64
Wennerström, Stig 6.64
Werner, Alfred 12.13
Wesendonk, Mathilde 8.02
West, Mae 11.34, 11.80
West, Nathanael 10.03
Westarp, Kuno von 3.18
Westhoff, Clara 12.26
Westinghouse, George 3.14
Westmoreland, William 12.65, 3.68
Weston, Edward 1.58
Weygand, Maxime 8.20, 4.23, 6.40, 11.42
Weyler, Valeriano 10.00, 3.01, 7.23, 6.24, 4.27, 10.30
Weznick, Emil 1.02
Whistler, James 7.03
White, Edward 6.65, 1.67
White, Patrick 12.73
White, Robert 6.61
Wied, Wilhelm de 12.13
Wieland, Heinrich Otto von 12.27
Wiener, Norbert 2.20, 3.64
Wigner, Eugene 12.63
Wilander, Mats 6.85
Wilcock, Juan Rodolfo 4.19
Wilde, Oscar 11.00
Wilder, Billy 6.06, 9.46
Wilder, Thornton 12.75
Wilkins, George Hubert 9.31
Wilkins, Maurice 12.62
Wilson, Charles 12.27, 11.59
Wilson, Harold 2.63, 10.64, 4.65, 4.66, 3.74
Wilson, Kenneth G. 12.82
Wilson, Robert W. 12.78
Wilson, Woodrow 1.01, 11.12, 8.13, 1.14, 4.14, 8.14, 5.15, 10.15, 1.16, 3.16, 4.16, 5.16, 9.16, 11.16, 12.16, 1.17, 2.17, 4.17, 6.17, 1.18, 6.18, 10.18, 4.19, 11.19, 12.19, 2.24, 8.27
Willard, Jess 4.15, 7.19
William, Archie 8.36
Williams, Betty 12.77
Williams, Cleveland 11.66, 5.67
Williams, Hank 1.53
Williams, Percy 7.28
Williams, Tennessee 9.44, 12.47, 5.48, 3.59, 8.62, 2.83
Williams, William Carlos 3.63
Willington, lord 12.30
Wills-Moody, Helen 7.32, 7.33, 7.35, 7.38
Willsätter, Richard Martin 12.15
Windaus, Adolf 12.28, 11.31, 2.48, 6.59
Windsor, duque de 6.37, 5.72
Winstone, Howard 7.68
Wischnieski, Vsevolod 12.00
Witte, Serge 3.15
Wittih, Georg 12.79
Witty, Ernesto 10.10
Witzleben, Von 8.44
Wolf, Hugo 2.03
Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno 2.00, 2.25
Wolfe, Thomas 10.00, 4.35, 9.38
Wonder, Stevie 5.50, 2.83
Wood, G 2.32
Wood, Leonard 3.01
Wood, Natalie 5.68, 11.81
Woodhead, comisión 10.38
Woodruf, John 8.36
Woodward, Robert B. 4.17, 12.65
Woolley, Leonard 5.35
Woolf, Leonard 3.41
Woolf, Virginia 4.31, 3.41, 4.46

Wounded Knee 2.73, 4.73, 5.73
 Wright, Frank Lloyd 11.49, 4.59
 Wright, Orville 8.01, 4.03, 12.03,
 9.04, 10.05, 7.07, 5.08, 1.48
 Wright, Richard 9.08
 Wright, Wilbur 8.01, 4.03, 12.03,
 9.04, 10.05, 7.07, 5.08, 10.08, 5.12
 Wrocław, congreso de 8.48
 Wust, Ida 3.32
 Wyeth, Andrew 7.17
 Wyler, William 7.81
 Wyszynski, Stefan 8.01, 9.53, 10.53,
 4.66, 5.81

X

Xenaquis, Iannis 5.22
 Xirgu, Margarita 4.17, 4.21, 6.27,
 11.35, 4.69
 Xirinachs, Lluís Maria 7.69, 1.76

Y

Yacco, Sada 5.02
 Yaeger, Charles 10.47
 Yagüe, Juan 8.36, 3.38, 5.38, 11.38,
 1.39, 8.39, 2.40, 10.52
 Yahia, Mohammed ben 5.82
 Yahya Khan 3.71
 Yakawa Hideki 11.49
 Yalow, R.S. 12.77
 Yalta, conferencia de 2.45
 Yamamoto Isoroku 4.43
 Yamasaki Minoru 2.86
 Yang-tsé, acuerdo del 10.00, 3.01
 Yanguas Messía, José 12.25, 10.27,
 10.30, 9.43
 Yáñez, Agustín 2.47, 1.80

Yao Wen-yuan 1.81
 Ybarnegaray 6.40
 Ybarra, José María 6.64,
 Ydígoras, Miguel 2.58, 5.59
 Yeats, William Butler 12.23, 1.39
 Yegorov, B. 10.64
 Yegros, Lina 1.36, 5.78
 Yepes, Narciso 11.27
 Yerby, Frank 9.16
 Yermolov, Alexei 2.05
 Yiyo, José Cubero, el 8.85
 Yom-Kippur, guerra del 10.73
 Yoshi-Hito, emperador de Japón
 12.26
 Young, David 5.86
 Young, Lester 3.59
 Young, Mark 12.41
 Young, Owen 12.23, 2.29, 6.29
 Young, Terence 8.64
 Young, comité 2.29
 Young, plan 6.29, 8.29, 12.29, 2.30
 Yourcenar, Marguerite 2.51
 Yrigoyen, Hipólito 10.16, 10.17,
 1.19, 6.28, 10.28, 12.29, 9.30,
 11.31, 4.32, 7.33, 2.46
 Yuan She-k'ai 5.15, 11.15
 Yudenich, 10.19
 Yukawa Hideki 1.07
 Yun 10.37
 Yurchenko 11.85
 Yusef, Abu 4.73
 Yusupov, príncipe 12.16

Z

Zabala, Juan Carlos 7.32
 Zabala, Lorenzo 1.72

Zabaleta Fuentes, Rafael 11.07, 6.60
 Zabaleta, Nicanor 8.64
 Zabalza, Mikel 11.85, 12.85
 Zacharias, Helmuth 1.20
 Zadkin, Ossip 3.42
 Zahadi, Muhammad Faizulla 8.53
 Zahir Sha 11.33
 Zahonero, José 9.31
 Zaim, Husni 8.49
 Zalamea, Jorge 3.05, 5.69
 Zale, Tony 9.48
 Zamacois, Eduardo 12.71
 Zambori, Autco 11.26
 Zambrano, María 12.82, 11.84
 Zamenhof, Lázaro 6.08, 9.09
 Zamkoff, Alexandre 6.23
 Zamora, Miguel Angel 12.73
 Zamora, Ricardo 1.01, 6.36, 9.78
 Zancada 7.23
 Zander, Gustav 6.20
 Zanelli, Juan 9.31
 Zangwill, Israel 8.03
 Zapata, Emiliano 12.19
 Zapotocky, Antonin 6.48
 Zaragoza, Cristóbal 10.81, 3.86
 Zaragoza, Fernando Lucas 5.76
 Zárate, Jesús 9.72
 Zatopek, Emil 9.22, 10.49, 11.53,
 5.54, 7.68, 4.69, 12.69
 Zayas 3.21
 Zborowski, Louis 3.21
 Zeeman, Pieter 12.02
 Zeffirelli, Franco 2.23
 Zelenski, Vladislav 10.00
 Zenteno Anaya, Joaquín 5.76
 Zeppelin, conde Ferdinand von 7.00,
 5.09, 3.14, 3.17, 12.17
 Zernike, Frederik 12.53
 Zetkin, Clara 6.33

Zhukov, Georgi 3.44, 1.45, 4.45,
 5.74
 Zhukov, Vasili 1.43, 2.55, 10.57
 Ziegler, Ernst 11.05
 Ziegler, Karl 12.63
 Zille, Heinrich 8.29
 Zimmermann, Arthur 1.17, 2.17,
 4.17, 2.64
 Zinneman, Fred 4.07
 Zinoviev, Grigori 7.20, 1.24, 8.26,
 10.26, 10.27, 11.27, 10.32, 12.34,
 1.35, 8.36
 Zita, emperatriz de Austria 5.22
 Zobel, Fernando 6.84
 Zoetemelk, Joop 7.71, 7.80
 Zog I, de Albania 9.28, 4.61, 4.39,
 1.46
 Zola, Emile 4.01, 9.02, 10.02
 Zorilla, José 8.25
 Zorrilla de San Martín, Juan
 11.31
 Zotza 9.82
 Zsigmondy, Richard Adolf 12.25
 Zuazo Ugalde, Secundino 7.70
 Zubiaurre, Valentín de 1.63
 Zubiri, Xabier 10.55, 9.83
 Zubizarreta y Arana, Víctor
 11.70
 Zueter, Abdel 10.72
 Zugarramurdi, Jesús (Kixkur)
 5.84
 Zugazagoitia, Julián 4.37, 10.37
 Zuiga Anaya, Horacio 9.56
 Zulficar, Farida 1.38
 Zuloaga, Ignacio 5.15, 6.31, 10.45,
 9.53, 6.72
 Zunzunegui, Juan Antonio 5.82
 Zweig, Arnold 11.68
 Zweig, Stefan 2.42